DESCENDANTS OF
JOHN GEORGE EMMERICH
CHESTER COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

ORAN S. EMRICH

PUBLISHED
KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI
REVISED MARCH 1996
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FORWARD</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE NAME OF EMMERICH</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARRANGEMENT OF MATERIAL</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ABBREVIATIONS USED</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHN GEORGE EMMERICH</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIRST GENERATION</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SECOND GENERATION</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THIRD GENERATION</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOURTH GENERATION</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FIFTH GENERATION</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SIXTH GENERATION</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SEVENTH GENERATION</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EIGHTH GENERATION</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NINTH GENERATION</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIBLIOGRAPHY</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APPENDIX</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDEX OF PERSONS</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS CATALOG CARD NUMBER: 96-83882

Copyright © 1996 Oran S. Emrich
All rights reserved except as permitted under United States Copyright Act of 1976.
The purpose of this book is to show and record the history and genealogy of John George EMMERICH who was born in Germany in the year of 1730. It will also separate his family from several other families who lived in the area at the same time. John Nicholas EMMERICH and Ludwig EMERICH had descendants or lived in the area at the same time as John George EMMERICH'S descendants lived in Chester County, Pennsylvania. They were first found in other parts of Pennsylvania, but passed through or permanently settled in the area. They may be related, although no connection has been found to date.

There are two things which cause confusion in compiling a family history; they are the dates and the spelling of the names. Dates are subject to errors in many ways. Bible dates of births and deaths are probably the most accurate record. Official records and dates on headstones are subject to error. Dates from the same source are subject to error, if they are used more than once. Translation of early church records have been found to be in error. It is better to have more than one source available, yet many times no record is available.

The spelling of names vary mainly for the reason that in early times names were written as they sounded to the person who recorded the name. Most early settlers were unable to spell in English and therefore employed the local spelling of their surname. I know of one family who was EMERICH in Lebanon County, EMRY in Chester County and EMRICH in Washington County, Maryland. It is difficult to determine how a person actually spelled his name.

Many people have helped in gathering material for this work. I wish to express my appreciation to those members of the EMMERICH family for the material and research which has been most helpful:

- Mr. Wesley DIEMER, Royersford, Pa.
- Mrs. Gertrude DIEMER, Royersford, Pa.
- Mr. Gardner MOYER, Bogota, N. J.

Many of the dates used in this work are not from a Bible or Headstone, but from the Historian of the Peter EMREY descendants. The Peter EMREY reunions have been held annually from 1918 through 1975. They were usually held at the Homestead, where Emma BAUER lives, near Spring City, Pa. The first reunion was organized by Josiah S. HALTEMAN of Royersford, Pa., and Emma M (SCHMOLL) BAUER of Spring City, Pa. Finally, I wish to dedicate this material to Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Emmett DIEMER of Royersford, Pa.

Oran S. EMRICH
11315 Minor Drive
Kansas City, MO 64114
THE NAME OF EMMERICH

The name of EMMERICH and its variants is common in both Germany and the United States. The name is spelled with a "ch" when of German origin. The "ck" ending of the name is American influence. Spellings other than EMMERICH are EMERICH, EMRIC, EMRICK, EMRIC, EMERIC, EMRY, EMERY and EMREY. The early spelling of the name in Germany was found to be IMRIK.

The City of Emmerich, Germany is located in the lower part of Saxony on the Rhine River. It has its origin as a Roman Colony and is mentioned in the seventh century.

ARRANGEMENT OF MATERIAL

The descendants of John George EMMERICH have been arranged by generations rather than by families. A numerical system has been provided to determine an individual's ancestry. One digit is used for each child in a family up to nine children. If more than nine children are in one family, two digits are used, i.e. -10, -11, etc. Six digits in a number indicates that the person is six generations removed from the progenitor, John George EMMERICH. In going back through the generations the lineage is as follows:

415144 Wesley E. DIEMER and Gertrude May GRAF
41514 C. Elwood DIEMER and Jennie Davis EMREY
4151 Edward B. EMREY and Margaret Ann SIMMERS
415 Peter EMREY and Rebecca BROWNBACK
41 John EMERY and Ellen WHITESIDES
4 George EMMERICH and Barbara SLOYER

ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED AS FollowS:

b. = born
ba. = baptized
bur. = buried
ca. = (cira) approximately
Co. = County
d. = died
da. = daughter
m. = married
Tw. = Township
unm. = unmarried
The first record of John George EMMERICH in this country is the reference of Rupp's "Thirty Thousand Immigrants" page 279. "Ship, Richard and Mary Sailing from Rotterdam, arrived at the Port of Philadelphia on 26 Sep 1752, John George EMMERICH." In the Penn. German Society Vol. VII (1896) p. 497 Trappe Records we find, "EMRICH, John George to HAASIN, Anna Elizabeth, 26 May 1757 in Vincent Tw. by Pastor HARTWICH." Vincent Tw. is in Chester County, Pa.

From the Penn. Magazine Vol. 34, p. 205, "St. Peters, Pikeland, two miles from Yellow Springs, Henry MUEHLENBERG, Sr. pastor, 21 Dec 1772, Trustees were Jacob DANFELTZER, Michael KOENIG, Henry KNERR, George EMRICK, and Peter HARTMAN. George EMRICK b. 1730, d. 1800, age 71, wife d. 1822, 90 years. Changed their name to EMERYS."

The 1790 Census for Chester Co., Pikeland Tw. has the following:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Male(s)</th>
<th>Female(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>EMRY, Philip</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMRY, Geo Jr.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMRY, Geo</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMRY, John</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

West Whiteland Tw.:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Male(s)</th>
<th>Female(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>EMRY, Geo</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Charleston Tw.:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Male(s)</th>
<th>Female(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>EMRY, Ludwic</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

John George EMMERICH b. 11 May 1730 in Germany and d. 20 Jul 1800 in Vincent Tw., Chester County, Pa. Anna Elizabeth HAAS was b. 23 Oct 1734, d. 23 Apr 1828. Both are buried in St. Peter's Lutheran Cemetery, Chester County, Pa.

From History of Chester Co., by Fulthey and Cope, Published by Louis H. Everts, 1881, we find the following account: Pikeland Tw. was sold back to Samuel HOARE as one tract. Those who lost their titles were George EMREY, John EMREY and Philip EMREY. Pikeland was divided into East Pikeland and West Pikeland Tw. in 1838. Ref. p. 201. Zions Lutheran Church is in Pikeland Tw., but joins the Vincent Tw. line.
JOHN GEORGE EMMERICH

St. Peters Lutheran is near French Creek, while St. Peters Reformed is 2 miles from French Creek bridge and 1/2 miles from the General Pike opposite Spring City, Pa.

Zion's and St. Peters Churches purchased 50 acres, a mile above Zion for their minister. It was paid for by the Elders of the congregation. George EMRY of St. Peters and Michael KOENIG conveyed by deed on 16 May 1771 to HARTMAN, Geo EMREY, Conrad MILLER and Adam MOSES, 1 or 2 acres for Church and burying ground. Ref. p. 201.

The first preaching at the new Church was by Rev. Henry Melchoir MUHLENBERG, D.D. The St. Peters Lutheran Church building was started in 1770 and finished in 1774. Zion's is dated 1743, St. Peters of Pikeland Tw., 1840. George EMMERICH left Zion's to identify with St. Peters Church in 1771.

Ref: See Appendix I for John George EMMERICH'S family in Germany.
FIRST GENERATION

CHILDREN OF JOHN GEORGE EMMERICH AND ANNA ELIZABETH (HAAS) EMMERICH

1 John EMMERICH b. 22 SEP 1760 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., ba. 12 OCT 1760 at Zion's or Old Organ Church, which was founded by Rev. Henry MUHLENBERG in 1743. The sponsor was Johannes HAAS. John d. 3 DEC 1826, bur. at the St. Peter's Reformed Church Cemetery in West Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA. He m. c1783 to Christina LUBACH,(also spelled LABACH)the dau. of Johannes LUBACH. Christina was b. 29 MAY 1762 in Chester County, d. 13 DEC 1831 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, at the home of her son William EMERY. Both are bur. in St. Peter's Reformed Cemetery, West Pikeland Tw. John's Will is located in Box 8027 in Chester County Courthouse. Ref: Village Record of 27 DEC 1831.

2 Philip EMMERICH b. 21 JAN 1763 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 7 JUL 1823 in West Pikeland Tw. In St. Peter's Reformed Cemetery, Chester County, near John George, we find the grave of Philip EMMERICH. Beside Philip is his wife Magdalena DEERY b.6 SEP 1771, d. 4 OCT 1823. The notation on the stone is that they were married 21 APR 1789 and were the parents of six sons and four daughters.(St. Peter's Records) The proof that this Philip belongs to John George EMMERICH and not to Valentine EMRICH, is a Deed recorded in Chester County, PA., dated 8 MAY 1802 in which John EMERY of Chester County, son of George EMERY late of Pikeland, deceased, and Christina his wife, Philip EMERY of said county, another son and Magdalena his wife, William Walter of said county and Catharine his wife, etc. The others released their interests in two tracts, one of 106 acres, the other 4 1/2 acres to Georhe EMERY for 968 ps., subject to his mother's dower. Christina EMERY, Mary EMERY, Magdalena wife of Philip and Margaret SLOYER made their marks. Philip's Will is in Box 9426 at the Chester County Courthouse.

3 Peter EMMERICH b. 30 SEP 1761 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 30 MAY 1852 in Honey Brook Tw., Chester County, PA. He m. c1795 to Mary "Polly" CLEMENS b. 14 APR 1775, d. 18 MAR 1850 in Honeybrook Tw. Chester County. Both are bur. in Honey Brook Cemetery, Chester County, PA.

4 George EMMERICH b. 4 FEB 1766 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., ba. 6 APR 1766 at Zion's Lutheran Church, sponsor was George TUERY (DEERY) according to Church Records. He d. 14 JUN 1831 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County. He m. c1789 to Barbara SLOYER b. 8 JAN 1772, d. 11 OCT 1828 in Pikeland Tw. Both are bur. in Pike-Cemetery, Chester County, PA. Barbara was the dau of Jacob SLOYER.

5 Catherine EMMERICH b. 5 JAN 1769 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 29 SEP 1831. She m. William WALTERS b. 6 MAY 1764, d. 24 MAR 1818 Both are bur. at Zion's Cemetery, Chester County, PA.
CHILDREN OF John George EMMERICH CONTINUED

6 Elizabeth EMMERICH b. 18 DEC 1774 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 24 AUG 1834 in Pikeland Tw. She m. Henry MILLER in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA. Henry was b. 22 SEP 1773, d. 12 JUN 1839 in Chester County, PA.

7 Conrad EMMERICH b. 19 MAR 1779 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 5 MAR 1804 in Pikeland Township, Chester County. He is bur. in St Peter's Reformed Cemetery, Vincent Tw., Chester County.
CHILDREN OF 1 JOHN EMERY SR AND CHRISTINA (LAUBACH) EMERY

11 George EMERY b. 19 SEP 1784 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 25 MAR 1804 in Pikeland Tw., age 19 years, 6 months, 6 days. He was not married and is bur. in St. Peter's Reformed Cemetery.

12 John EMERY Jr. b. 10 MAR 1786 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 25 JUN 1829 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA. He m. Maria YEAGER b. 28 JAN 1787 in Chester County, d. 19 APR 1834. John was in the War of 1812, stationed at Marcus Hook. John and Maria are bur. in St. Peter's Reformed Cemetery.

13 Elizabeth EMERY b. 17 DEC 1787 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 19 FEB 1838 in Chester County. She m. Isaiah (Nicholas) MARCH b. 19 SEP 1785 in Chester County, d. 9 DEC 1856. Both are bur. in St. Peter's Reformed Cemetery (Pikeland). Nicholas m. 2nd on 9 APR 1840 to Sarah LACY of West VINCENT. (CHBK)

14 Peter EMERY b. 30 SEP 1789 in Pikeland Tw. Chester County, PA., d. 26 MAR 1804 in Pikeland Tw., bur. in St. Peter's Reformed Cemetery.

15 Marie Magdalen EMERY b. 9 JAN 1794 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 25 APR 1862 in Chester County. She was not married.

16 Catharine EMERY b. 11 JUL 1792 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 15 MAY 1867 in Chester County. On 25 MAY 1813 she m. Moses HARTMAN b. 7 APR 1790, d. 2 MAR 1874 in Chester County, PA. Moses was the fifth son of Peter HARTMAN. Catharine and Moses moved to a farm in Uwchlan Tw., Chester County, PA. They raised five sons, and are bur. in Lionsville, Pennsylvania Cemetery. Ref: From Johannes HARTMAN of Chester County, PA., and his descendants, dated 1917. Chester County Historical Society.

17 Nancy Ann EMERY b. c1795 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA. She m. George SLOYER.

18 William EMERY Sr. b. 14 APR 1798 in Pikeland Tw., Chester Co., PA., d. 8 DEC 1840 in East Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA. On 27 DEC 1818 he m. 1st Mary BROUNBACK b. 9 OCT 1794 in Chester County, PA., d. 29 JUL 1830 in Chester County. The marriage was performed by John BEERBOWER Esq., according to the American Republican of 3 AUG 1830. William m. 2nd on 10 MAR 1833 to Ester FULMER b. 1806 in Chester County, d. 2 MAR 1888. William's Will is found in Box 9976 Chester County Courthouse. He served as a Private in the War of 1812 in the same Company as his brother John. Ref: Old War Inventory File WC180231 National Archives, Wash., DC. William and Esther m. at St. Peter's Lutheran Church (CHBK)
CHILDREN OF 1 JOHN EMERY SR. CONTINUED

19 Edward EMERY b. 6 MAR 1800 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 15 MAR 1850. On 12 DEC 1823 he m. Elizabeth DEERY b. 1803 in Chester County, PA., d. 1881. Marriage by Rev., Mr. GISHENHIEMER. Both are bur. in St. Peter's Reformed Cemetery. Ref: American Republican for 1 JAN 1823. Her Will is in BK.26-106. Elizabeth was the dau. of George and Susanna (KNERR) DEERY.

1-10 Henry EMERY b. 27 MAY 1796 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 4 MAR 1836. He m. Sarah BROWNBACK b. 5 OCT 1798, d. 27 JAN 1881 at the home of her son-in-law James WILSON according to the Daily Local News of 1 FEB 1881. Bur. at St. Peter's Luth. Cem.

1-11 Sarah Jane EMERY b. 24 MAY 1804 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 1 OCT 1849. She m. Jacob EMERY of Honeybrook b. 25 AUG 1796, d. 27 NOV 1865. Both are bur. at the Honeybrook Cem. Honeybrook Tw., Chester County, PA. Ref: The 1850 census for Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA.

CHILDREN OF 2 PHILIP EMERICH AND MAGDALENA(DEERY) EMERICH

21 Benjamin EMERY b. 23 OCT 1791 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 10 JAN 1865 in Chester County, PA. He m. Eve KING b. 21 SEP 1789, d. 16 NOV 1852. Both are bur. in St. Peter's Reformed Cemetery, W.Pikeland, Chester, PA.

22 Jacob EMERY b. 24 APR 1794 in Pikeland, Chester County, PA., d. 30 OCT 1860. He m. Abrigale SLOYER b. 23 SEP 1802, d. 16 JUN 1871, bur. 20 JUN 1871 as 69-3-23da in St. Peter's Reformed Cemetery (CHBK)

23 George EMERY b. 16 NOV 1796 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 27 MAR 1864, remained single.

24 Philip EMERY Jr. b. 8 JUL 1800 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 18 FEB 1866, bur. at St. Peter's Reformed Cemetery, Chester County, PA. He remained single. (CHBK).

25 Lewis EMERY b. 17 FEB 1803 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 21 MAY 1875 in Chester County, PA. In DEC 1848 he was m. by Rev. C.F. WELDEN to Maria MILLER, bur. at St. Peter's Reformed Cemetery, Chester, PA. (CHBK) and American Republican of 26 DEC 1848.

26 Maria EMERY b. 20 SEP 1789 in Pikeland Tw., Chester, PA. She m. George MARCH b. 3 JAN 1779, d. 27 DEC 1846, ae 68-24da. Both are bur. in St. Peter's Reformed Cemetery, Chester County, PA. (CHBK)
SECOND GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 2 PHILIP EMERICH CONTINUED

27 Hannah EMERY b. 20 SEP 1805 in East Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 29 JUL 1857 in Chester County, PA. On 15 JUL 1827, she m. John FULMER at the Vincent Reformed Church. John was the son of Christian FULMER. Hannah is bur. in St. Peters Reformed Cemetery, Chester County, PA. She was a widow by 1850, according to the 1850 census for Chester County.

28 Charles EMERY b. 8 JAN 1808 in East Pikeland Tw., Chester Co., PA., d. 15 NOV 1848 in East Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., bur. in St Peters Reformed Cemetery. He m. Margaret HIMES.

29 Margaret EMERY b. 22 JUN 1810 in East Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA. She m. 26 JAN 1832 to John Walker REED at St. Peters

CHILDREN OF 3 PETER EMERICH AND ELIZABETH "POLLY" (CLEMENS) EMERICH

31 George F. EMREY b. 15 JUL 1797 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 20 MAR 1879 in Honeybrook Tw., Chester County, PA. He m. Elizabeth (? ) b. 15 FEB 1795, d. 24 OCT 1880 in Chester County, PA. Both are bur. in the Presbyterian Cemetery, Honeybrook PA. (From a personal visit to cem. 1 APR 1975)

32 Jacob C. EMREY b. 7 AUG 1796 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 9 NOV 1865. He m. 1st on 28 OCT 1824 by Rev. Levi BULL to Mary EWING. (Chester Historical Society) Mary d. before 1849 when Jacob m. Anna GURLEY who was b. 1831, d. 1910. Jacob and Anna are bur. in the Presbyterian Cemetery, Honeybrook, PA. (From a personal visit 1 APR 1975)

33 William EMREY b. 1806 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA. He m. Mary Ann CLEMENSON b. 1816 in England. They resided in Champlain Coui.ty, Ohio in 1853 and thereafter.

34 John EMREY b. 19 AUG 1803 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 30 SEP 1853 in Ontario, Canada. He m. Sarah ANDERSON and lived in Upper Canada.

35 Peter EMREY b. 13 MAY 1813 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 16 MAY 1890 in West Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA. He m. 1st #122 Elizabeth EMERY, the dau. of John and Maria (YEAGER) EMERY. Elizabeth was b. 15 APR 1812, d. 23 JUN 1842. Peter was m. by Rev. W. W. LATTA on 16 MAR 1846 to Mary E. MARCA. Mary was b. 28 JUN 1820, d. 20 SEP 1895. They resided in Salisbury Tw., Lancaster County, PA. All three are bur. in the Presbyterian Cemetery, Honeybrook, Chester County, PA. Ref: Marriage is from the Village Record for 28 APR 1846, and a visit to the cemetery on 1 APR 1975.
SECOND GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 3 PETER EMERICH CONTINUED

36 Lewis EMERY b. 1816 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA. On 1 MAR 1838 he m. Martha P. IRWIN b. 12 MAR 1817, d. 13 DEC 1913, ae. 97 years at Coatsville, PA. She was bur. in Fairview Cemetery. Ref: West Chester Star of 18 DEC 1913.


38 Elizabeth EMERY b. 1818 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA. She m. John A. HORNER and lived in Logan County, Ohio.

39 Maria M. EMERY b. c1821 in Chester County, PA. She m. James A. LOCKHART and lived in Pittsburgh, PA.

3-10 Catherine EMERY b. 1825 in Chester County, PA. She m. Jacob EDWARDS and resided in Chester County, in 1852.

3-11 Elizabeth C. EMERY b. 17 SEP 1798 in Chester County, PA. She may have d. young as the second Elizabeth is above.

Ref: Children are listed in notice to heirs, Sheriff's Notice from Chester County, PA., in the American Republican of 21 DEC 1852 and several other dates.

CHILDREN OF 4 George EMERY AND BARBARA (SLOYER) EMERY

41 John EMERY b. 20 JAN 1790 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 27 DEC 1846. On 19 NOV 1813 by Rev. Mr. JANSINSKEY he m. Ellen WHITESIDES b. 27 MAR 1793, d. 8 JAN 1874. Both are bur. in St. Peter's Reformed Cemetery, Chester County, PA. Ref: Mrg. in American Republican of 13 DEC 1813.

42 Mary EMERY b. 7 JUL 1791 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 3 AUG 1835. She m. Peter DEERY b. 17 JAN 1786, d. 1847. Both are bur. in Pikeland Cemetery, Chester County, PA. (St.Peter's Ref.

43 Elizabeth EMERY b. 10 JUL 1793 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 21 SEP 1842. On 30 MAY 1809 she m. 1st Jacob HART- man b. 9 JAN 1780, d. 9 OCT 1823. She m. 2nd Peter SHIMER. Elizabeth and Peter lived in Kimberton, PA. Both are bur. in St Peter's Lutheran Cemetery, Chester County, PA.

44 Sarah EMERY b. 6 AUG 1795 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 17 APR 1804, bur. in St Peter's Reformed Cemetery.
SECOND GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 4 GEORGE EMERY CONTINUED

45 George EMERY Jr. b. 16 NOV 1796 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 27 MAR 1864. He m. Catharine REISS b. 17 JUN 1799, d. 23 FEB 1885. Both are bur. in St. Peter's Reformed Cemetery.

46 Hannah EMERY b. 11 JUL 1797 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 20 MAR 1833. She m. John STROUCH b. 20 SEP 1792, d. 4 MAR 1831. Both are bur. in St. Peter's Reformed Cemetery, Chester Co.

47 Christian EMERY remained single.

48 Henry EMERY b. 4 JUL 1805 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 11 JUL 1861. On 4 OCT 1829 he m. Elizabeth HAUSE b. 1805 in Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA. The marriage was by Rev. WAMPOLE. Both are bur. in St. Peter's Reformed Cemetery, Chester County. Ref: American Republican of 1 DEC 1829 for mrg.

CHILDREN OF 5 WILLIAM WALTERS AND CATHARINE (EMMERICH) WALTERS

51 Maria Magdalena WALTERS b. 25 OCT 1787 in Pikeland Tw., ba. 26 MAR 1788 at Zion's Church, Chester County, PA. The sponsor was Maria Magdalena DIERIS. She m. Henry YEAGER.

52 Elizabeth WALTERS b. 15 NOV 1789 in Pikeland Tw., ba. at Zion's Church, Chester County, PA. The sponsors were the parents. She m. Peter HALLMAN.

53 Heinrich (Henry) WALTERS b. 19 MAY 1792 in Pikeland Tw., ba. at Zion's Church, sponsors were Heinrich HIPPLE and wife Hanna. He m. Anna METZER.

54 Anna Maria WALTERS b. 3 APR 1795 in Pikeland Tw., ba. at Zion's Church. The sponsors were George DIERY and wf. Anna Maria. Anna m. Jonathan WAITKENCHT.

55 Rachel WALTERS b. 20 DEC 1798 in Pikeland Tw., ba. at Zion's Church. Sponsors were the parents. Rachel m. Anthony BATT.

56 Wilhelm WALTERS b. 15 AUG 1801 in Chester County, PA., ba. Zion's Church, sp. the parents. He m. 1st Hanna PENNYPACKER and 2nd Ann MC WILLIAMS 27 AUG 1854. He d. 1 MAR 1858, m. and bur. at St. Peter's.

57 Rebecca WALTERS b. 4 JUN 1804 in Chester County, PA., ba. 5 JUN 1804 at Zion's Church, sp. the parents. She m. John WEISLEB.

58 Catharina WALTERS b. 27 MAY 1807 in Chester County, PA., ba. 16 AUG 1807 at Zion's Church, sp. John WALTER and wf. Catharina. She m. John WAGONER.
SECOND GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 5 WILLIAM WALTERS CONTINUED

59 George WALTERS b. 22 MAR 1810 in Chester County, PA., ba. 8 MAY 1810 at Zion's Church. George m. 1st Rebecca GAUGLER. He m. 2nd Mary BOYER. Ref: The above dates from Zion's Church Records.

CHILDREN OF 6 HENRY MILLER AND ELIZABETH (EMMERICH) MILLER

61 John MILLER m. Rebecca YEAGER, bur. at Zion's Cemetery.

62 Jesse MILLER m. Deborah HAUSE.

63 George MILLER m. Hannah KNERR, bur. at Zion's Cemetery.
THIRD GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 12 JOHN EMERY JR AND ANNA MARIA (YEAGER) EMERY

121 Moses EMERY b. 1810 in Pikeland Tw., Chester Co. He m. 20 OCT 1830 to Ann WILLSON b. 1810 in Chester County, PA. Both are bur. in Phoenixville Cemetery, Chester County, PA. They were m. at St. Peter's Lutheran Church, W. Pikeland, Chester County, PA.

122 Elizabeth EMERY b. 15 APR 1812 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA. Elizabeth m. Peter EMERY, both are bur. in Honeybrook Cemetery, Chester County, PA.

123 Anthony Wayne EMERY b. 25 FEB 1817 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 25 FEB 1904 in Chester County, PA. On 1 SEP 1840, he m. 1st Mary Ann EMERY, the dau. of William EMERY. She was b. 19 JAN 1820 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 18 JAN 1865. They were m. by Rev. J. B. KNIFE and both are bur. in St. Peter's Lutheran Cemetery. Anthony m. 2nd Mary BROWNBACK b. 1810 in Chester County, PA.
Ref: Anthony and Mary Ann's m. in the American Republican of 15 SEP 1840; Mary Ann's death in Daily Local News of 21 JAN 1865.

124 Levi EMERY b. 21 AUG 1819 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 19 SEP 1865 in West Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA. His Will is located in Box 15112, Chester County Courthouse. Levi m. Margaret WILLISON b. 11 SEP 1828 in Chester County, PA., d. 8 JUL 1892 in Chester County. She was the dau. of Thomas WILLISON. Both are bur. in St. Peter's Reformed Cemetery, Chester County, PA.

125 Isaac EMERY b. 2 SEP 1826, b. 4 DEC 1826 St. Peter's Luth. d. 6 AUG 1828 and is bur. in St. Peter's Reformed Cemetery.

126 John EMERY b. 20 SEP 1823 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., b. 26 ARR 1824 at St. Peter's Reformed Church. He was m. on 20 DEC 1853 by Rev. Mr. RITTENHOUSE to Rebecca BYER of Lancaster County, PA.

127 Samuel EMERY b. 1829 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 27 MAY 1860 in Hartstown, Crawford County, PA. On 26 MAY 1853 he was m. by Rev. J. W. MCCLEARY to Caroline A. ROYER of Hartstown, Crawford County, PA. (From Village Record of 27 MAR 1860)
Samuel b. 12 AUG 1829 at St. Peter's Lutheran, sp. Wm. EMERY.

128 William EMERY b. c 1855 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. ?? JAN 1840 in East Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA. His Will is found in Box 9976 at the County Courthouse. He m. Hannah EMERY b. 1818 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 1859. Hannah was the dau. of John and Ellen (WHITESIDES) EMERY #41.
CHILDREN OF 13 ISAIAH (NICHOLAS) MARCH AND ELIZABETH (EMERY) MARCH

131 Jesse MARCH b. 2 JAN 1816 in West Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 4 OCT 1835, bur. at St. Peter's Reformed Cemetery, West Pikeland Tw. (Chbk)

132 Dina Quigley MARCH b. 1820 in West Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 19 AUG 1850, bur. 20 AUG 1850 at St. Peter's Reformed Cemetery, West Pikeland Tw. (Chbk)

133 Joseph MARCH b. 6 SEP 1829 in West Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., ba. 3 JAN 1830 at St. Peter's Reformed Church, West Pikeland Tw. The sponsor was Joseph HANEMAN. (Chbk)

134 Sarah Catharine MARCH b. 14 OCT 1831 in West Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., ba. 3 SEP 1832 at St. Peter's Reformed Church, West Pikeland Tw. (Chbk)
THIRD GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 18 WILLIAM EMERY AND MARY (BROWNBACK) EMERY

181 William EMERY Jr. b. 30 AUG 1819 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 31 MAY 1840 in East Pikeland Tw., Chester County. He m. Mary (? ). His Will is located in Box 10047 at the Chester County Courthouse.

182 Elizabeth EMERY b. c1820 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 4 MAY 1834 in Chester County, PA. She was unmarried.

183 Rebecca EMERY b. c1821 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA. On 28 SEP 1843 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, she m. John KING b. 9 APR 1822 in Charleston Tw., Chester County, PA. He was the son of George KING and the grandson of Michael KING who was the Immigrant and who gave land for the Pikeland Lutheran Church (ST. Peter's). John moved to Pikeland Tw., when he was 4 years old. (History of Chester County, by J.S. FUTHEY, page 623) See App.

184 Albener EMERY b. 6 SEP 1822, ba. 1 JUN 1823 at St. Peter's Lutheran Church, West Pikeland Tw. The sponsors were the parents.

185 Augustus EMERY b. NOV 1828 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., ba. 25 JUN 1829 at St. Peter's Lutheran Church, West Pikeland, Chester County, PA. The sponsors were the parents. He d. 18 SEP., bur. 20 SET 1850 ae 21-9-24da. bur. in St Peter's Luth. Cemetery.

CHILDREN OF 18 WILLIAM EMERY AND ESTHER (FULMER) EMERY

186 Catherine Deery EMERY b. 14 APR 1835 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., ba. 15 AUG 1835 at St. Peter's Lutheran Church, West Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA. The sponsors were Jacob FISHER and Cath. DEERY.

187 Oliver March EMERY b. 10 AUG 1937 in Pikeland Tw., ba. 14 OCT 1837 at St Peter's Reformed Church, West Pikeland, PA.

188 Sophia E. EMERY b. 27 DEC 1839 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., ba. 18 JAN 1840 at St. Peter's Reformed Church, W. PIKELAND TW., Chester County, PA. (CHBK)
THIRD GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 19 EDWARD EMERY AND ELIZABETH (DEERY) EMERY

191 Susannah EMERY b. 7 MAR 1824 in Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., ba. 5 SEP 1824 at St. Peter's Lutheran Church, West Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA. She d. 22 APR 1888, bur. in St. Peter's Lutheran Cemetery, West Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA. (Chbk) She m. John FRIDAY on 22 FEB 1844. He was b. 15 AUG 1821, Chester, PA.

192 Christianna EMERY b. 17 AUG 1826 in Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA. ba. 4 DEC 1826 at St. Peter's Lutheran Church, West Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA. She d. bur. in St. Peter's Reformed Cemetery. (Chbk). She m. 26 NOV 1846 to Abraham MOSTELLER at Zion's Lutheran Church. (IGI).

193 Mahlon Deery? EMERY b. 3 MAY 1830 in Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., ba. 20 JUL 1830 at St. Peter's Lutheran Church, West Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA. The sponsors were the parents. Mahlon d. 6 AUG 1901, ae 71-3-3 in Pottstown, PA., from a train accident (see appendix for details). On 16 MAY 1852 he m. 1st Emaline S. PUGH b. 1835 in Chester County, PA., d. 1 DEC 1856 in Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA. Mahlon m. 2nd on 25 DEC 1859 to Maria STAUFFER b. 30 AUG 1831 in Chester County, d. 3 MAY 1890, ae 58-8-4da. Maria was the dau. of Jacob and Leah (RUKES) STAUFFER and the granddaughter of John and Deborah (BAUER) STAUFFER. Emaline, Maria and Mahlon are bur. in St. Peter's Lutheran Cem., West Pikeland, Chester, PA. (Chbk and T.S.)

194 Henryetta EMERY b. 8 AUG 1831 in Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 4 JUN 1831, ae 10 months. She is bur. in St. Peter's Reformed Cemetery, West Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA. (T.S)

195 Harriett EMERY b. 30 JUL 1833 in Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., ba. 17 NOV 1933 at St. Peter's Lutheran Church, West Pikeland, Chester County, PA. The sponsor was Harriett HARTMAN. (Chbk)

Ref: Data from Lane MAXWELL, Pueblo, Colorado, who is a direct descendant of Mahlon EMERY.

CHILDREN OF 1-10 HENRY EMERY AND SARAH (BROWNBACK) EMERY

1-10-1 Elizabeth C. EMERY b. 1824 in West Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA. She m. 1846 to James WILLSON of Vincent Tw., Chester County. (IGI)

1-10-2 Davis EMERY b. 25 OCT 1825 in West Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., ba. 12 NOV 1825 at St. Peter's Lutheran Church, West Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA. The sponsor was Henry EMRY.
THIRD GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 21 BENJAMIN EMERY AND EVE (KING) EMERY

211 Mary EMERY b. 8 OCT 1815 in East Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., ba. 19 MAY 1816 at St. Peter's Lutheran Church. The sponsors were Silis ROMIG and Frau.

212 Catherine EMERY b. 15 FEB 1818 in East Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., ba. 2 AUG 1818 at St Peter's Lutheran Church, West Pikeland Tw. The sponsors were George EMERICH and Catharine.

213 Joseph EMERY b. 20 FEB 1820 in East Pikeland Tw., Chester Co., PA., ba. 6 MAY 1820 at St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Sp. the parents.

214 William EMERY b. 1821 in East Pikeland Tw., d. 1 MAR 1835, ae 14 years, bur. at St. Peter's Lutheran Cemetery, West Pikeland.

215 Elizabeth EMERY b. 20 JUL 1823 in East Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., ba. 7 SEP 1823 at St. Peter's Lutheran Church, West Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA. Sp. Magdalena EMRICH.

216 Hannah EMERY b. 25 OCT 1825 in East Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., ba. 30 APR 1826 at St. Peter's Lutheran Church (CHBK). The sponsor was the parents. Hannah m. Samuel BUSH.

217 David EMERY b. 29 MAY 1828 in East Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., ba. 20 JUL 1828 at St. Peter's Lutheran Church, West Pikeland. The sponsors were the parents. (CHBK) He m. Barbara SHIMER (IGI). Barbara was b. 14 JUN 1835, d. 26 MAY 1884, both bur. at St. Peter's Reformed Cemetery.

218 Margaret EMERY b. 4 APR 1831 in East Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., ba. 17 JUL 1831 at St. Peter's Lutheran Church, West Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA. The sponsor was Margaret EMERY. Margaret d. 23 JUL 1831, ae 1-3-19da. bur. in St. Peter's Luth. Cem.

219 Infant EMERY b. b.? , ba. 23 MAY 1825 at St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Sp. was Michael EMRY.

Ref: Data from St. Peter's Lutheran and St. Peter's Reformed Church Books, from FML Film.
THIRD GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 22 JACOB EMERY AND ABRIGALE (SLOYER) EMERY

221 Simon EMERY b. 2 JAN 1823 in Pikeland, da. 13 JUL 1823 St. Pet. Luth., d. 3 DEC 1903 in East Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA. On 6 JAN 1848 in Chester County, he was m. by Rev. C. L. WELDEN to Catharine PUGH b. 7 JUN 1829 in Chester County, d. 24 NOV 1912. Catharine was the dau. of George and Sarah PUGH a miller by trade. Both are bur. in St. Peter's United Church of Christ Cemetery, Chester, PA. The following account of Simon is found in The History of Chester and Delaware County, Vol 1, p. 542.

SIMON EMERY, prominent among the veteran farmers of Chester county, is a son of Jacob EMERY, who was born in 1796, in West Pikeland, and combined with his agricultural labors the business of a dealer in stock. Tradition says that he was a soldier in the War of 1812. He married Abigail, daughter of Henry SLAWYER, a farmer of Charlestown township. The following children were born to Mr. and Mrs. EMERY: Simon, mentioned at length hereinafter; Eliza, who became the wife of Peter DERRY, a farmer of Charlestown, and is now deceased; Esther, who married John MACWILLIAMS, a farmer; Martha, who is the wife of John YEAGER, who has for years been the proprietor of a large hotel, the history of which dates back to the Revolutionary period; Jacob, who is a farmer now living in retirement in Spring City; and Albert, who for a number of years was in the shoe business in Phoenixville, and is now deceased.

Simon EMERY, son of Jacob and Abigail (SLAWYER) EMERY, was born January 2, 1823, in or near Kimberton, Chester county, and was educated in the public schools of his native place, and at the Friends' Seminary. After leaving school he assisted his father in the labors of the homestead until 1849, when he became an independent farmer, taking up his abode on a small farm purchased for him by his father. Here he remained for five years, and at the end of that time, sold the property to Mr. George DERRY, on terms by which he was allowed to live on the farm, free of rent for two years. For two years afterward he worked in the iron mines, being employed in taking out ore for the Phoenix Iron Company. He then purchased the farm which has been his home for forty-five years, and on which he has devoted himself to general farming. The estate is one of sixty-five acres, including some valuable woodland. Like so many men of his generation, Mr. EMERY can look back upon a military experience, albeit a brief one. During the Civil War he enlisted, but was compelled at the call of duty to return home, his aged parents being unequal to the care and management of the homestead, when deprived of his assistance. The high place which he occupies in the regard of his neighbors may be inferred from the fact that he has filled all the
THIRD GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 22 JACOB EMERY CONTINUED

221 SIMON EMERY CONTINUED
minor offices in the township. For eight years he was a member of the Chester and Delaware Troop, and was also connected with the Philadelphia Troop, until it ceased to exist. In politics he is a Democrat, and in religious matters he affiliates with the Lutheran Church.

Mr. EMERY married Catharine, the daughter of George and Sarah PUGH, of West Vincent Township. Mr. PUGH, who was a miller by trade, worked the old mill at Brandywine, which was run by water-power, the grain being ground by stone bars.

222 Elizabeth EMERY b. 1825 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA. She m. Peter DEERY.

223 Ester EMERY b. 1827 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA. She m. John MCWILLIAMS, a farmer in Chester County, PA.

224 Martha EMERY b. 1829 in Spring City, Chester County, PA. She m. John YEAGER of Chester County, PA.

225 Jacob EMERY Jr. b. 16 MAR 1833 in Spring City, Chester County, PA., d. 4 FEB 1905 Chester County, PA. In 1857 he m. Anne MOSES b. 29 JUN 1840 in Chester County, d. 19 JAN 1928, and was the dau. of John MOSES. Jacob and Anne lived in Spring City, Chester County. Both are bur. in St. Peter's Reformed Cemetery according to Church Records.

226 Albert B. EMERY b. 1838 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 6 OCT 1888 at Phoenixville, Chester County, PA. His Will is dated 6 OCT 1888 and is found in Box 22224 at the County Courthouse. He m. Sallie E. ROHERS? who with George S. ROYERS were appointed Administrators of Albert's Will. (Daily Local News of 8 OCT 1888).

227 Addison Mulenberg EMERY b. 29 OCT 1837 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 12 JAN 1840 in Chester County, PA. He is bur. in St. Peter's Reformed Cemetery. (Church Records)

CHILDREN OF 25 LEWIS EMERY AND MARIA (MILLER) EMERY

251 Bertram EMERY b. 1848 in East Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA.

252 Catharine EMERY b. JAN 1850 in East Pikeland Tw., Chester County, Pennsylvania.
THIRD GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 26 GEORGE MARCH AND MARIA (EMERY) MARCH

261 Elizabeth MARCH b. 12 AUG 1817 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., ba. 17 OCT 1823 at St. Peter's Lutheran Church, West Pikeland.

262 Jacob MARCH b. 18 AUG 1820 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., ba. 22 OCT 1822 at St. Peter's Lutheran Church, West Pikeland.

263 Michael MARCH b. 1 AUG 1821 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., ba. 17 OCT 1822 at St. Peter's Lutheran Church, W. Pikeland.

264 Lewis Morgan MARCH b. 19 JUN 1822 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., ba. 17 OCT 1823 at St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Pike­land Tw., Chester County, PA.

265 William MARCH b. 28 JUN 1823 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., ba. 23 OCT 1823 at St. Peter's Lutheran Church, West Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA.

Ref: From St. Peter's Lutheran Churchbook. FHL Film #0021718.
THIRD GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 31 GEROGE F. EMERY AND ELIZABETH (? ) EMERY

311 John L. EMERY b. 1819, Honeybrook Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 1923 probably in Lancaster County, PA. On 20 JAN 1842 he m. 1st Susanna SHIRK b. 1816, d. 1849 of Caernavon Tw., Lancaster County, PA. On 7 MAR 1854 he m. 2nd Sabina LAWRY (LOWEY) b. 1831 in Honeybrook Tw. She was the dau. of Christian and Mary LAWRY and was m. by Abraham FREED at the Methodist Church, Honeybrook Tw., Chester County, PA. Sabina d. 26 MAR 1905 in Philadelphia, PA. She had been in failing health for sometime and her death was not unexpected. Ref: Daily Local News of 28 MAR 1905.

312 Keziah M. EMERY b. 28 FEB 1830 in Honeybrook Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 13 MAR 1896 in Honeybrook Tw., Chester County, PA.

313 Sarah EMERY b. 1834 in Honeybrook Tw., Chester County, PA.

314 George Irwin EMERY b. 10 APR 1837 in Honeybrook Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 5 APR 1906. George m. Rachel MILLER b. 5 DEC 1834, d. 25 JUN 1924 in Honeybrook Tw. Both are bur. in the Presbyterian Cemetery, Honeybrook, Pennsylvania. Ref: From a personal visit on 1 APR 1975.

CHILDREN OF 32 JACOB C. EMREY AND MARY (EWING) EMREY

321 George L. EMREY b. 11 SEP 1835 in Warwick Tw., Chester County, PA.

322 John R. EMREY b. 16 DEC 1826 in Warwick Tw., Chester County, PA. He m. Sarah ANDERSON.

323 Mary Ann EMREY b. 1827 in Warwick Tw., Chester County, PA.

324 Peter EMREY b. 18 JUN 1828 in Warwick Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 8 AUG 1865 in Logan County, Ohio. He m. Mary A. ANDERSON and they lived in Logan County, Ohio.

325 William EMREY b. 20 DEC 1830 in Warwick Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 5 APR 1850. He was unmarried.

326 Jacob C. EMREY b. 1831 in Warwick Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 28 FEB 1863, near Vicksburg. He was formerly of Lancaster County, PA., but late of Logan County, Ohio. He was a member of Company H, 96th Regiment, O.V.I. Ref: Village Record of 7 APR 1863.
CHILDREN OF 32 JACOB C. EMREY CONTINUED

327 JAMES R. EMREY b. 1833 in Warwick Twp., Chester County, PA., d. 1899 in Honeybrook Twp., Chester County, PA. He m. Lydiann S. SENSEWICK b. 1847, d. 1929. Both are bur. in the Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Chester County, PA. (Personal visit 1 APR 1975).

328 Roland EMREY b. 1834 in Warwick Twp., Chester County, PA., d. before 1865 as he is not listed as one of his father's heirs.

329 Amos K. EMREY b. 3 FEB 1836 in Chester County, PA., d. 21 AUG 1850 in Chester County, PA.

32-10 Lewis H. EMREY b. OCT 1837 in Chester County, PA. He m. Elizabeth J. RANK.

32-11 Mary Catharine EMREY b. 30 APR 1839 in Chester County, PA., d. 16 MAY 1866, according to the records of Chester County Orphans Court. She m. 14 JAN 1858 to Emery P. LOCKHART of Davenport, Ohio. They were m. by Rev. W. W. LATTA. (Village Record of 26 JAN 1858)

32-12 Sarah EMREY b. 10 JAN 1841 in Chester County, d. young.

32-13 Levi L. EMREY b. 7 OCT 1842 in Chester County, PA., d. 5 SEP 1850, twin of Mary M. EMREY.

32-14 Mary M. EMREY b. 7 OCT 1842 in Chester County, PA., d. before 1866.

32-15 Selinda A. EMREY b. 21 DEC 1845 in Chester County, PA., d. 12 JUL 1902 in Honeybrook Twp., bur. in the Presbyterian Cemetery, Honeybrook, PA.

32-16 Elmer EMREY b. 1847 in Chester County, PA. He m. Josephine MUSSelman.

CHILDREN OF 32 JACOB C. EMREY AND ANNA (GURLEY) EMREY

32-17 Lorenzo M. EMREY b. 27 AUG 1852 in Warwick Twp., Chester County, PA., d. 29 JAN 1906 in Honeybrook, PA. He is bur. in the Presbyterian Cemetery, Honeybrook, PA.

32-18 Serena E. EMREY b. 18 SEP 1854 in Honeybrook Twp., Chester, PA., She m. John MARCH. She applied to the Orphans Court in 1875 when she reached the age of 21 years, to have John EMREY appointed as her guardian to settle the estate. (Court Records 1875-76, p. 717.

32-19 Ida B. EMREY b. 15 JUL 1856 in Chester County, PA. Ida m. Benjamin F. KREMER of Waynesbury, Vermont.
THIRD GENERATION
CHILDREN OF 32 JACOB C. EMREY AND ANNA (GURLEY) EMERY CONTINUED

32-20 Samantha L. EMREY 25 MAR 1858 in Salisbury Tw., Lancaster County, PA. She m. Cem A. HOAGLAND.

32-21 Emma J. EMREY b. 10 FEB 1860 in Salisbury Tw., Lancaster County, PA. She m. Martin K. ZIMMERMAN of Lancaster, PA.

32-22 Elvina EMREY b. 1861, d. before 1866 in Lancaster County, PA.

32-23 Norma EMREY b. 1862 in Lancaster County, PA. She m. Frank WILSON who was killed by a train in Wilmington, Delaware.

32-24 LAURA L. EMREY b. 16 OCT 1864 in Salisbury Tw., Lancaster County, PA. She m. Eugene BOWMAN.

CHILDREN OF 33 WILLIAM EMERY AND MARY A. (CLEMNSON) EMERY

331 Catharine M. EMERY b. 1839 in Salisbury Tw., Lancaster County, PA.

332 Elizabeth Caroline EMERY b. 1840 in Salisbury Tw., Lancaster County, PA.

333 Wayne A. EMERY b. 1843 in Harrison Tw., Champlain, Ohio.

334 Margaret EMERY b. 1844 in Harrison Tw., Champlain, Ohio.

335 John W. EMERY b. 1850 in Harrison Tw., Champlain, Ohio. He m. c1873 to Mellessa STERNBAL in Champlain Co., Ohio.

336 George W. EMERY b. JAN 1853 in Harrison Tw., Champlain, Ohio.

337 Lewis M. EMERY b. MAR 1860 in Harrison Tw., Champlain, Ohio.

Ref: Ages from Federal Census, William was in Champlain, Ohio for the 1860 census with part of his family.
THIRD GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 35 PETER EMREY AND ELIZABETH (EMERY) EMREY

351 Mary C. EMREY b. 1838 in Salisbury Tw., Lancaster County, PA.

CHILDREN OF 35 PETER EMREY AND MARY (MARCA) EMREY

352 Jefferson D.N. EMREY b. 1847 in Salisbury Tw., Lancaster County, PA.

CHILDREN OF 36 LEWIS EMERY AND MARTHA P. (IRWIN) EMERY

361 Ann F. EMERY b. 1840 in Honeybrook Tw., Chester County, PA.

362 Mary E. EMERY b. 1844 in Honeybrook Tw., Chester County, PA.

363 Harriet A. EMERY b. 1846 in Honeybrook Tw., Chester County, PA.

364 James F. EMERY b. 1847 in Honeybrook Tw., Chester County, PA.

365 Lewis C. EMERY b. 1849 in Honeybrook Tw., Chester County, PA.

Ref: Data from 1850 Federal Census.
THIRD GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 37 JAMES R. EMERY AND ELIZABETH ANN (EAGLE) EMERY

371 Elmira Ann EMERY b. 1839 in Salisbury Tw., Lancaster County, PA.

372 Cyrius E. EMERY b. 28 MAR 1843 in Salisbury Tw., Lancaster County, PA., d. 15 JAN 1863 on board a boat on the Arkansas River, a member of Company H, 96th Regt., O.V.I., formerly of Lancaster County, but late of Logan County, Ohio. Ref: Village Record of 7 APR 1963.

373 George E. EMERY b. 1846 in Salisbury Tw., Lancaster County, PA.

374 Elizabeth Ann EMERY b. 1849 in Salisbury Tw., Lancaster County, PA.

CHILDREN OF 39 JAMES A. LOCKHART AND MARIA M. (EMERY) LOCKHART

391 Peter LOCKHART

392 James Lewis LOCKHART

393 George William LOCKHART

394 Mary Elizabeth LOCKHART
Mary m. Archibald LONG.

395 Margaret Ann LOCKHART
Margaret m. John HOLMES

396 Rebecca Jane LOCKHART
THIRD GENERATION

CHILDREN of 41 JOHN EMERY EMERY AND ELLEN (WHITESIDES) EMERY

411 George EMERY b. 9 FEB 1815 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 9 JUN 1887 in Chester County, PA. On 2 DEC 1854 he m. Mary Ann DENGLEY of Pottsville, Montgomery County, PA. She was the dau. of Peter and Rachel DENGLEY. She was b. 2 APR 1824, d. 21 DEC 1879 according to The Daily Local News of 27 DEC 1879. Mrg. found in Chester County Historical Society.

George served in the Mexican War under Col. BISSEL from Illinois for one year. He enlisted about the month of SEP 1846. He was in the first battle after they crossed the Rio Grande. He was in three battles altogether, Monterev, Buenavista and another which he could not remember the name. He was wounded in the saddle at Monterey, but did not quit. (Chester County Historical Society).

412 Mary EMERY b. 16 MAY 1816 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 27 AUG 1848. On 28 DEC 1837 in West Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., she m. Christian WAGNER (WAGONER) (IGI)

413 Hannah EMERY b. 15 MAY 1818 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., ba. 18 SEP 1818 at St. Peter's Lutheran Church, West Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA. The sponsors were John STROUGH and Hanna. On 28 DEC 1836 she was m. by Rev. J. WAMPOLE to William EMERY. Both were from Pikeland Tw. Hannah m. 2nd Moses WILLSON (WILSON). Ref: American Republican JAN 1837.

414 James EMERY b. 8 FEB 1820 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., ba. 25 NOV 1820 at Zion's Lutheran Church. He d. 16 MAR 1847 and is bur. in St. Peter's Reformed Cemetery, West Pikeland TW.

415 Peter EMERY b. 18 NOV 1821 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 12 MAY 1893 in West Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA. He m. 1st Rebecca BROWNBACK b. 13 MAR 1820, d. 30 MAR 1852, bur. in Brownback Reformed Cemetery. He m. 2nd 21 NOV 1855 to Hannah MCBRIDE of Springville, Chester County, PA. (Americam Republican 11 DEC 1855) He m. 3rd to Catherine CUSTER b. 8 NOV 1836, d. 6 APR 1883. Catherine and Peter are bur. in Zion's Lutheran Cemetery. His death was reported in the Daily Local News of 13 MAY 1893. His death was the result of a fall and rheumatism.

416 John George EMERY b. 20 FEB 1825 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., ba. 2 APR 1825 at St. Peter's Lutheran Church. He d. 30 JUL 1892. On 29 JAN 1846 he m. Elizabeth ROOT b. 22 SEP 1827, d. 22 MAR 1914. At the time of their marriage, Elizabeth was from W. Vincent and John was from Pikeland Tw. (Amer. Republican 31 MAR 1846).
THIRD GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 41 JOHN EMERY AND ELLEN (WHITESIDES) EMERY

417 Henry Sloyer EMERY b. 9 MAY 1827 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., ba. 30 DEC 1827 at St. Peter's Lutheran Church. He d. 4 APR 1893 in Chester County, PA. On 30 DEC 1852 at Chester Springs, he m. Susanna SNYDER, the dau. of John Andrew and Mary SNYDER. Susanna was b. 25 MAR 1826, d. 23 OCT 1892. Both are bur. at Zion's Lutheran Cemetery. Mrg. from Chester County Historical Society Records. Susanna death from Daily Local News 26 OCT 1892.

418 Elinora EMERY b. 26 NOV 1830 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., ba. 19 JAN 1931 at St. Peter's Lutheran Church, W. Pikeland. Sponsors were the parents.

419 Christian EMERY b. 17 MAR 1834 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 19 APR 1867 at the home of his brother Peter. His age was 33 years and he was single.
Ref: Jeffersonian of 4 MAY 1867.

CHILDREN OF 43 JACOB HARTMAN AND ELIZABETH (EMERY) HARTMAN

431 George HARTMAN b. 12 AUG 1811 in Chester County, PA. He m. 1st Elizabeth FREDERICK.

432 Hannah HARTMAN b. 5 MAR 1812 in Chester County, PA., ba. 27 APR 1812 at St. Peter's Lutheran Church, W. Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA.

433 Mary HARTMAN b. 12 AUG 1814 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., ba. 30 OCT 1814 at St. Peter's Lutheran Church, W. Pikeland. She m. Peter HOUSE b. 26 JAN 1807, the son of John HOUSE.

434 Peter HARTMAN b. 1 OCT 1816 in Pikeland Tw., Chester, PA., ba. 27 APR 1817 at St. Peter's Lutheran Church, W. Pikeland, Chester. Peter d. young.

435 Catharina HARTMAN b. 5 DEC 1818 in Pikeland Tw., Chester, Co., PA., ba. 20 JUL 1819 at St. Peter's Lutheran Church, W. Pikeland.

436 Sophia HARTMAN b. 15 FEB 1821 in Pikeland Tw., Chester, PA., ba. 31 MAY 1821 at St. Peter's Lutheran Church, W. Pikeland. Sophia m. Levi MOORE.

437 Elizabeth "Eliza" HARTMAN b. 13 MAY 1823 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., ba. 1 JUN 1823 at St. Peter's Lutheran Church, W. Pikeland Tw., Chester, PA. She m. Samuel LAW

27
THIRD GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 43 JACOB HARTMAN CONTINUED

438 Anna HARTMAN b. 21 JUL 1837 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., ba. 16 OCT 1837 at St. Peter's Lutheran Church W. Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA.

CHILDREN OF 43 PETER SHIMER AND ELIZABETH (EMERY) HARTMAN SHIMER

439 William SHIMER remained single.

43-10 Andrew Jackson SHIMER d. serving in the Civil War.

43-11 Peter SHIMER remained single.

43-12 Sarah SHIMER m. Levi MILLER.

43-13 Emeline SHIMER m. Chris STEIN.

43-14 Barbara SHIMER b. c1834 in Pikeland Tw., m. 1856 to David EMERY #216, the son of Benjamin EMERY.

CHILDREN OF 45 GEORGE EMERY JR. AND CATHERINE (REISS) EMERY

451 Joseph EMERY b. 1831 in East Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA. He d. 1864 while serving in the Civil War.

452 Isaac EMERY b. c1833 in East Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA. He d. 1864 while serving in the Civil War.
CHILDREN OF 48 HENRY EMERY AND ELIZABETH (HOUSE) EMERY


482 John Stitler EMERY b. 14 FEB 1830 in East Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 9 SEP 1918. He m. Mary Ann CONWAY. John served in the Civil War.

483 Simon EMERY b. 1844 in East Pikeland Tw. Chester County, PA.

484 Levi EMERY b. 1848 in East Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA. Levi m. Mary NORRIS.

485 Rebecca EMERY b. ? She m. Robert KIRKWOOD on 22 JUN 1850 at St. Peters Reformed Church, W. Pikeland Tw. (CHBK)

486 William H. EMERY b. c1842 in East Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 11 SEP 1867, bur. in St. Peter's Reformed Cemetery. He was in the Civil War and remained single.

487 Hannah EMERY m. Mr. NEWBERRY.

488 Henrietta EMERY m. Philip SHULER.
FOURTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 121 MOSES EMERY AND ANN (WILLSON) EMERY

1211 William EMERY b. 1831 in East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA.

1212 Thomas W. EMERY b. 23 FEB 1832 in East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA. He m. Elizabeth ERVIN.

1213 Anna Maria EMERY b. 1834 in East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA. She m. Jacob RUSSELL of Philadelphia, PA.

1214 Joseph EMERY b. 1836 in East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA. He m. Mary GARTLEY.

1215 Matilda EMERY b. 17 JAN 1839 in East Vincent Tw., b. 20 NOV 1840 at St. Peter's Ref. Church, Sp. Henry RIXATINE and Rachel. She d. 13 AUG bur. 15 Aug 1859 ae 20-6-26da, bur, St. Peter's Cemetery.

1216 Levi EMERY b. 1841 in East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 8 AUG 1851. From American Republican of 19 AUG 1851.

1217 Sarah EMERY b. 1844 in East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA. Sarah m. Isaac EPRIGHT.

1218 Harriet EMERY b. 1846 in East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA.

1219 Charles EMERY b. 1848 in East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 15 AUG 1852 in Chester County, PA. Ref: Death in American Republican of 2 SEP 1852.

Ref: Some of the ages from Federal Census for Chester County, PA.
FOURTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 123 ANTHONY WAYNE EMERY AND MARY ANN (EMERY) EMERY

1131 William U. EMERY b. 1843 in West Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. APR 1912. He m. Catharine YEAGER b. 1844 in Chester County, PA.

1232 John T. EMERY b. 1844 in West Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA. On 27 JAN 1881 in Chester County, PA., he was m. by Rev. H.S. COOK to Elizabeth SLOYER at the residence of her father. She was b. 13 FEB 1839, d. 18 OCT 1907. Ref: Phoenixville Messenger of 12 FEB 1881.

1233 Edith A. EMERY b. 1846 in West Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA. On 27 JAN 1886 she m. Matthias PENNEYPACKER b. 1857, according to the Chester County Courthouse Records.

1234 Sarah EMERY b. SEP 1849 in West Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA. She m. 1st George FETTERS and had eight children. She m. 2nd Mr. MCCABE.
FOURTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 124 LEVI EMERY AND MARGARET (WILLSON) EMERY


1242 Rebecca Sophia EMERY b. 18 FEB 1848 in West Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 15 AUG 1848, Bur. at St. Peter's Ref. Cem.

1243 Sarah EMERY d. in infancy.

1244 Robinson EMERY b. 1852 in West Pikeland Tw., m. Annie E. LONG b. 1855. He was a merchant in Phoenisville, PA.


THOMAS WILSON EMERY, a successful business man and respected citizen of West Vincent township, Chester county, is a son of Levi EMERY, a native of West Pikeland, who married Margaret, daughter of Thomas Wilson, a farmer of West Vincent. The WILSON family was represented in the army during the Civil War by Addison WILSON, who served as a soldier for a term of nine months. Mr and Mrs. EMERY were the parents of the following children: Preston, Rebecca, and Sarah, who all died in infancy; Robinson, who is a carpenter in business in Phoenixville; Thomas Wilson, mentioned at length hereinafter; Augustus, who is a laborer; Matilda, who is the wife of Harman FRIDAY, a farmer of East Pikeland township. Mr. EMERY, the father, was a man who never enjoyed robust health, and in consequence was to a certain extent handicapped in the race of life.

Thomas Wilson EMERY, son of Levi and Margaret (WILSON) EMERY, was born April 12, 1854, in West Pikeland township, and obtained his education in the public schools of West Vincent township. He was afterward apprenticed to Mr. CUSTOR of Norristown, to learn the trade of carriage-building, and after serving his time engaged in business for himself in East Vincent, where his success was such that he remained for ten years. At the end of that time he moved to West Vincent, where for twenty-five years he has conducted a flourishing business, building all kinds of light wagons and carriages. His ability and worth have earned the esteem and
FOURTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 124 LEVI EMERY CONTINUED

confidence of all who know him, and his townsmen at one time intrusted him with the office of school director. He is a member of the Protective Order of Sons of America, Camp No. 275, of Chester Springs. His political principles are those advocated and upheld by the Democratic party, and he and his family are members of the Baptist Church.

Mr. EMERY married Martha, daughter of Joseph and Susan SHEELER, of Coventry. The former, who was a saddler by trade is now deceased. Mr. and Mrs. EMERY are the parents of five children: Harry, who resides at home, and is engaged with his father in the carriage-building business; Mary Ella, who also lives at home, where she devotes herself to the occupation of a seamstress and dressmaker; Edith; Lillian May, and William Park, an infant.

1246 Augustus EMERY b. 1829, lived in Spring City, Pa.

1247 Matilda EMERY m. Harmon FRIDAY a farmer in E. Pikeland Tw., Chester Co., Pa.

CHILDREN OF 181 WILLIAM EMERY JR. AND MARIA (?) EMERY

1811 Mary Ann EMERY

1812 Abner EMERY b. 6 OCT 1832 in Pikeland Tw., d. 5 SEP 1852 ae.19-11-29da. bur at St. Peter's Ref. Cemetery, Psalm 78:17.

1813 Rebecca EMERY

1814 Augustus EMERY

1815 Catharine EMERY

1816 Oliver M. EMERY b. 1855 in E. Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 1948 in Chester County, PA. He m. Catharine ? b. 1854, d. 1927, both are bur. in St. Peter's Lutheran Cemetery.

1817 Sophia EMERY b. in Charleston, m. 23 OCT 1881 to Homer CRAGER. Ref: Daily Local News of 25 Oct 1881.

CHILD OF 183 JOHN KING AND REBECCA (EMERY) KING

1831 William Albert KING b. 22 JUL 1844 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA. He m. Mary E. HALLMAN and had two children (History of Chester County by Futhy, P. 623).
FOURTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 193 MAHLON DEERY EMERY AND EMALINE S.(PUGH) EMERY

1931 George A. EMERY b. 1853 in West Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 1934. He m. Ella (?) b. 1854, d. 1937.

1932 Oliver M. EMERY b. 1855 in West Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 1948 in Chester County, PA. He m. Katherine L. RAMBO b. 1854, d. 1927 in Chester County, PA. Both are bur. in St. Peter's Lutheran Cemetery, West Pikeland Tw., Chester County.

1933 Sarah "Sally" EMERY b. c1856 in West Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., d. after 1901. Sally m. Charles SCULL b. 1857.


CHILDREN OF 193 MAHLON DEERY EMERY AND MARIA (STAUFFER) EMERY

1935 Sophia Esther EMERY b. 3 FEB 1858 in East Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 8 FEB 1915. On 18 OCT 1881 at Phoenixville, PA., she m. Homer CREAGER b. 1858. They are bur. in St. Peter's Lutheran.

1936 Ida Leah EMERY b. 2 FEB 1860 in East Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., 29 DEC 1929. She m. John Howard HIPPLE b. 18 JUL 1860, d. 11 DEC 1946. John was the son of William and Alice (JOHNSON) HIPPLE. They are bur. in Bethel M.E. Church Cemetery, Spring City, Penna. Ida and John were m. on 7 NOV 1880.

1937 William S. EMERY b. 18 OCT 1861 in East Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. OCT 1947. On 11 DEC 1883 in Chester County, he m. Alice SOUDERS b. 1861.

1938 Susan Rebecca EMERY b. 2 APR 1863 in East Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 25 JAN 1932. On 16 OCT 1887 she m. Thomas STITZEL b. 20 JAN 1861, d. FEB 1936.

1939 John F. EMERY b. 6 MAY 1867 in East Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 1935. He m. Clara (?) b. 1867. Both are bur. at St. Peter's Lutheran Cemetery, West Pikeland Tw.

193-10 Annie M. EMERY b. 6 MAY 1870 in Charlestown Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 8 MAR 1918. She m. Charles E. RAMSEY b. 1866, d. 1953. Bur. at Upper Pikeland Lutheran Cemetery. No issue.

193-11 Jacob Orlando EMERY b. 23 FEB 1872 in Charlestown Tw., d. 9 APR 1877, ae 5-1-16da. He is bur. in St. Peter's Lutheran Cem. (T.S.)

193-12 Harvey Edward EMERY b. 17 SEP 1874 in Chester County, PA., d. 7 NOV 1921, bur. at Hatboro, PA. He m. Caroline Alice "Katie" REIGEL b. 1868, d. 1949. (From Lane Maxwell, Pueblo, CO)
FOURTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 216 SAMUEL BUSH AND HANNAH (EMERY) BUSH

2161 Benjamin BUSH b. 1852 in East Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 1933. He m. Ida M. DAVIS.

2162 Eve Ann BUSH b. 9 SEP 1855 in East Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 13 AUG 1872, bur. at St. Peter's Reformed Cemetery, West Pikeland Tw.

2163 William W. BUSH b. 1858 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA.

2164 Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) BUSH b. 9 OCT 1861 in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 18 FEB 1940. On 25 DEC 1880, she m. Hiram FULMER b. 9 NOV 1859 in Chester County, d. 1928.

CHILDREN OF 217 DAVID EMERY AND BARBARA (SHIMER) EMERY

2171 Emma Melvin EMERY b. 2 JAN 1857 in Charleston Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 8 JAN 1865, bur. at St. Peter's Reformed Cemetery.

2172 Sarah Alice EMERY b. 16 NOV 1858 in Charleston Tw., Chester County, PA.

CHILDREN OF 221 SIMON EMERY AND CATHARINE (PUGH) EMERY

2211 Albert M. EMERY b. 1849 in West Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA.

2212 John Preston EMERY b. 25 SEP 1852 in West Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 5 FEB 1858, bur. 7 FEB 1858 in St. Peter's Reformed Cemetery, ae 5-5-2day.

2213 Eugene Clement EMERY b. 4 JUL 1863 in West Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 5 APR 1946. He m. Annie Lydia POWELL, the dau. of Horatio and Lydia POWELL. Annie was b. 1869, d. 18 SEP 1950. Ref: Daily Republican of 18 SEP 1950.

CHILDREN OF 223 JOHN MCWILLIAM AND ESTHER (EMERY) McWILLIAM

2231 Addison MCWILLIAM b. 1848 in East Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA. (1850 census)
FOURTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 225 JACOB EMERY AND ANNIE (MOSES) EMERY

2251 Eugene Clifford EMERY b. 3 Jan 1859, d. 15 Mar 1940,
Ref: Daily Republican of 16 Mar 1940. He m. Annie M. RALSTON
dau. of William and Sarah (MOSTELLER) RALSTON. She b. 1869, d. 1934.
The History of Chester and Delaware Counties, Vol. 2, p. 356
357 has the following:

EUGENE CLIFFORD EMERY, a sterling citizens of Chester county, Pennsylvania, belongs to a well-known line of farmers who have given an impetus to improved agricultural methods in West Vincent Township.

Jacob EMERY, grandfather of Eugene Clifford, was born in Chester county, probably in East Pikeland, where he died in 1863. He was a farmer of prominence, an active Democrat, and a member of the Lutheran Church. He married Abby SLOYER, and reared a family of six children, three boys and three girls. Of these children, Jacob was born in 1832. He attended the country schools, and grew up in the life of the farm. Becoming a farmer himself, he took his father's place in the confidence and esteem of the community where both their lives had been spent. He has held most of the local offices within the gift of his townspeople, having served twenty-three years as justice of the peace, and ten years as school director, as well as a term as supervisor of West Pikeland township. He married Annie MOSES, daughter of John MOSES of West Pikeland township. Seven children resulted from this union, namely: Eugene Clifford, who receives fuller mention further on; Keturah; Reuben; John; William, who became a school teacher, and afterward conducted a shoe business in Spring City; Alda Irene, who lives with her parents; Clarence K., a bookkeeper for the Standard Oil Company at Pittsburg. Of this family, only Eugene Clifford, and the last two named are still living.

Eugene Clifford, first child of Jacob and Annie (MOSES) EMERY, was born in East Pikeland township, January 3, 1859. His early instruction in the local public schools was supplemented by a course in the Ivy Institute at Phoenixville. But a part of the education of a country boy that is not to be ignored is that which he gains from the practical work and various activities of the farm, and after finishing school he began work with his father on the home place. He has made farming the occupation of his life, and energy and industry have brought him a large measure of success and satisfaction in his work. He has held various local offices having served for many years as school director. The family are connected with the Lutheran Church, and like his father Mr. EMERY is a Democrat.
He married Annie RALSTON, daughter of William and Sarai (MOSTELLER) RALSTON. She is a lineal descendant of the Hon. John RALSTON, a prominent patriot of the Revolution, who was of the second generation in this country of a family that came originally from the north of Ireland. He was in the military service both as captain and as colonel, and at one time was a dependence of General Washington. He was a magistrate and an important personage in the local life of Chester County. Hon. John RALSTON had a son Robert, born in West Vincent township, who became the father of William, father of Annie (RALSTON) EMERY. William RALSTON was a farmer, and his children were as follows: 1. H. Frank, a farmer, who represented the northern district of Chester county in the state legislature for one term, being elected on this fusion ticket, and who also served four terms as school director; 2. Annie M., wife of E.C. EMERY; 3. William E., a farmer who occupies the homestead. In the family of his father, Robert RALSTON, were also the following named children: Elizabeth, who died in infancy; George, a merchant and farmer; Maria, who became the wife of Hoy BUCKWALTER, recorder of deeds of West Chester; Sophia who died young; John, a merchant and farmer; Robert, a merchant and farmer; Catherine, wife of Issac EVANS, a farmer. The following children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Clifford EMERY. Alda May, born May 29, 1883, single and at home; Florence Edna, born March 7, 1889, died September 20, 1889.


2254 William Weaver EMERY b. 11 Mar 1863, d. 9 May 1895 at Chester Springs, Pa., after an illness of Consumption. He died at the home of his father Jacob. He was bur. at Zion's Cemetery. He operated a shoe business in Spring City for several years.
Ref: Daily Local News of 30 Mar 1912. He m. 14 Jun 1893 to Arete C. WAGONER, dau. of William J. WAGONER. She was b. 1870, d. 26 Feb 1939.
Ref: Daily Republican of 27 Feb 1939.

2255 John M. EMERY b. 1 Feb 1866, d. 11 Feb 1866, bur. St. Peters Reformed Cemetery.
FOURTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 225 JACOB EMERY CONTINUED

2256 Alda Irene EMERY b. 1864 in East Pikeland Tw., Chester, PA.

2257 Clarence K. EMERY b. 1872 in East Pikeland Tw. Chester, PA. He m. S. Clarence LEMMON of Honeybrook Tw., Chester County, PA.

2258 Gertrude M. EMERY b. 1874 in East Pikeland Tw., Chester, PA.

CHILDREN OF 311 JOHN L. EMREY AND SUSANNA (SHIRK) EMREY

3111 Catharine EMREY b. 1843 in Salisbury Tw. Lancaster County, PA.

3112 Susanna EMREY b. 1844 in Salisbury Tw., Lancaster, PA.

3113 Elvina S. EMREY b. 1846 in Salisbury Tw, Lancaster, PA.

CHILDREN OF 311 JOHN L. EMREY AND SABINA (LAWRY) EMREY

3114 Mary Ella EMREY b. 1855 in Salisbury Tw., Lancaster, PA.

3115 John Clarence EMREY b. 1857 in Salisbury Tw., Lancaster, PA., was murdered at the Philadelphia Market on 13 JUN 1891, bur. at the Honeybrook Cemetery. He m. 1881 to Eva SLOAN, the dau. of Squire William SLOAN. Ref: Daily Local News of 15 JUN 1891. Eva m. before 1896 to Mr. LEMMON.(Orphan Court Recprds, Chester County, PA., 1896-97, p.333.

3116 George D. EMREY b. 1863 in Salisbury Tw., Lancaster, PA.

3117 Eva May EMREY b. 1868 in Salisbury Tw., Chester, PA., d. 1943. On 27 SEP 1892 she m. by Rev. J.H. PAYRAN in Atlantic City, NJ to S. Clarence LEMMON. He was b. 1869, d. 1954, both bur. Honeybrook Methodist Cemetery, Honeybrook, PA. Ref: Daily Local News 29 SEP 1892.

3118 Minerva EMREY b. 1871 in Salisbury Tw., Chester, PA.

3119 Fred C. EMREY b. 1874 in Salisbury Tw., Lancaster, PA.

Ref: Births from 1850-1880 census, Washington, D.C.
FOURTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 314 GEORGE IRWIN EMREY AND RACHEL (MILLER) EMREY

3141 Alva J. EMREY b. 1867 in Honeybrook Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 3 APR 1959, bur. at the Honeybrook Presbyterian Cemetery, Honeybrook, PA. (Herald of 9 APR 1959 and personal visit)

3142 William W. EMREY b. 1869 in Honeybrook Tw., Chester County, PA. On 16 JUN 1908 he m. Edith M. LEMMON, dau. of Harriet (MARPLE) LEMMON. Edith was b. 1879, d. 11 DEC 1963, bur. at the Presbyterian Cemetery, Honeybrook, PA. Ref: Coatesville Record of 10 DEC 1963.

3143 Miles Luther EMREY b. 1871 in Honeybrook Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 25 MAR 1953 in Philadelphia, PA. He was a principal of elementary schools for over 40 years. He graduated from West Chester State Teachers College. He is bur. in the Pequea Presbyterian Church Cemetery with Masonic Rites. (Daily Local News 3 APR 1952). He m. 3 SEP 1907 to Margaret Marple MARTIN, dau. of William. Ref: Emery file, Chester County, Historical Society.

3144 J. Thornton EMREY b. 1871 in Honeybrook Tw., Chester County, PA.

3145 George Caroll EMREY b. 14 JUL 1876 in Honeybrook Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 1 OCT 1952 in Honeybrook Tw., Chester County, PA. He m. Leah MARTIN, the dau. of William and Mary Jane (MARPLE) MARTIN. Leah was b. 27 MAR 1879, d. 1 OCT 1956. Both are bur. in the Honeybrook Presbyterian Cemetery. Ref: Daily Local News 3 OCT 1952, Coatesville Record of 2 OCT 1956, and a personal visit on 1 APR 1975 to the Cemetery.
FOURTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 324 PETER H. EMREY AND MARY A. (ANDRESON) EMREY

3241 Clayton W. EMREY b. 1859 in Salisbury Tw., Lancaster County, PA.

3242 Jennie A. EMREY b. 1861 in Salisbury Tw., Lancaster County, PA.

3243 Sallie M. EMREY b. 1863 in Salisbury Tw., Lancaster County, PA.

3244 Mary H. EMREY b. 1865 in Salisbury Tw., Lancaster County, PA. The above children listed as heirs of Peter EMREY by the Chester County Orphans Court, 1866-67, p.350.

CHILDREN OF 327 JAMES R. EMREY AND LYDIANN S. (SENSWICK) EMREY

3271 Lena M. EMREY b. 1871 in Salisbury Tw., Lancaster County, PA.

3272 Charles EMREY b. 1876 in Salisbury Tw., Lancaster County, PA.

CHILDREN OF 32-11 EMERY P. LOCKHART AND MARY CATHARINE (EMREY) LOCKHART

32-11-1 Carrie LOCKHART b. in Chester County, PA.

32-11-2 Eva C. LOCKHART b. in Chester County, PA.

Ref: Both girls were under 14 years of age in 1866 and listed as heirs of Jacob EMREY by the Orphans Court of Chester County, PA., their mother Mary Catherine having d. in May 1866.
FOURTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 411 GEORGE EMERY AND MARY ANN (DENGLEY) EMERY

4111 Thomas A. Benton EMERY b. 1855 in Phoenixville, Schuylkill Tw., Chester County, PA.

4112 Hannah EMERY b. 1 SEP 1857 in Phoenixville, Chester, PA. She m. Ben LONGACRE.

4113 Rachel A. EMERY b. 22 MAY 1859 in Phoenixville, Chester, PA. On 29 AUG 1895 she m. Howard BROWN who was b. 7 FEB 1867. Ref: Chester County Marriage Records.

4114 Christian Maurice EMERY b. 15 JAN 1861 in Schuylkill Tw., Chester County, PA., ba. 12 JUL 1861 at St. Peter's Reformed Church, d. 12 JUL 1861, bur. at St. Peter's Reformed Cemetery W. Pikeland. (CHBK).

4115 Elinora EMERY b. 23 AUG 1862 in Phoenixville, Chester, PA.

4116 George EMERY b. 1864 in Phoenixville, Chester County, PA.

4117 Susan EMERY b. 27 MAR 1866 in Phoenixville, Chester County, PA. She m. 1st unknown, m. 2nd on 18 JUN 1906 to D. WESLEY b. 28 MAY 1860. Ref: Chester County Marriage Records.

4118 Peter EMERY b. 15 OCT 1868 in Chester County, PA., d. 19 JUL 1882. His death was due to being crushed in the gears of the mill where he worked. Ref: American Republican of 22 JUL 1882.

4119 Alice EMERY b. 1870 in Phoenixville, Chester County, PA. On 9 JAN 1892 to Samuel SUTCH b. 1870. Ref: Chester County Marriage Records.

411-10 Ida EMERY b. 23 JUL 1874 in Schuylkill Tw., Chester, PA. On 5 AUG 1896 she m. William E. HARKENSTEIN b. 18 FEB 1871. Ref: Chester County Marriage Records.
FOURTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 413 WILLIAM EMERY AND HANNAH (EMERY) EMERY

4131 Ellen EMERY b. 1841 in East Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA. She m. 15 SEP 1859 by Alderman J. PLANKINTON at his residence No. 529 Franklin Street above Spring Garden, to John RIXTINE. Ref: American Republican of 27 SEP 1859.

CHILDREN OF 415 PETER EMREY AND REBECCA (BROUNBACK) EMREY

4151 Edward Benjamin EMREY b. 25 APR 1847 in West Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 14 JAN 1909. He m. Margaret Ann SIMMERS b. 18 NOV 1850, d. 11 FEB 1920, both are bur. in Zion's Cemetery. Edward had the blacksmith trade in Spring City, PA. His death was caused by being kicked by a horse which caused dropsy and heart trouble. Ref: Daily Local News of 15 JAN 1909.

4152 George Henry EMREY b. 8 NOV 1850 in West Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA. He m. Katie FISHER and lived in Cape May, NJ. Their issue was infant son, Peter and dau. Rebecca.

CHILDREN OF 415 PETER EMREY AND HANNAH (MCBRIDE) EMREY

413 Annie Rebecca EMREY b. 11 AUG 1856 in West Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 1932. She m. Mahlon SOWERS b. 22 MAY 1854, d. 9 MAR 1919.

CHILDREN OF 415 PETER EMREY AND CATHERINE (CUSTER) EMREY

4154 Maurice Keen Burgess EMREY b. 17 OCT 1858 in West Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 29 NOV 1889. He was m. 2 APR 1881 by Rev. George MOYER to Sophia ROSHON of Limerick Tw., Montgomery County, PA. Both are bur. in St. Vincent Reformed Cemetery. Ref: Mrg. from Daily Republican of 11 APR 1881, d. from Daily Local News of 2 DEC 1889.

4155 Elizabeth EMREY b. 2 JAN 1865 in West Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 1936. On 22 DEC 1887 she m. William SCHMOLL b. 11 FEB 1862, d. 12 APR 1929. Both are bur. in Zion's Cemetery. Ref: Marriage from County Records.

4156 Samuel M. EMREY b. 1 FEB 1863 in West Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 17 MAR 1883, bur. in Zion's Cemetery. Ref: Daily Local News of 11 APR 1883.

4157 Harry Henry EMREY b. 28 DEC 1866 in West Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 18 SEP 1870, bur. at Zion's Lutheran Cemetery.
FOURTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 415 PETER EMREY AND CATHERINE (CUSTER) EMREY

4158 Margaret EMREY b. 16 AUG 1868 in West Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 22 SEP 1946 at the Crowder Nursing Home, Kimberton Road of a heart attack.
Ref: Daily Local News 24 SEP 1946. She was single.

4159 Mary EMREY b. 2 NOV 1870 in West Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 1945. She m. William YEAGER.

415-10 Katharine EMREY b. 8 APR 1873 in West Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 1927. She m. Josiah HALTEMAN.

CHILDREN OF 416 JOHN GEORGE EMERY AND ELIZABETH (ROOT) EMERY

4161 Sarah EMERY b. 1847 in West Vincent Tw., Chester County.

CHILDREN OF 417 HENRY EMERY AND SUSANNA (SNYDER) EMERY

4171 Herbert EMERY b. 18 FEB 1858 in West Pikeland Tw., Chester County, d. 10 APR 1878, ae 20-1-22da, bur. at St. Peter's Lutheran Cemetery West Pikeland Tw.

CHILDREN OF 481 EDWARD EVERET EMERY AND NAOMI O. (WAGNER) EMERY

4811 Mary W. EMERY b. 1859 in Phoenixville, Schuylkill Tw., Chester County, PA.

4812 Frank C. EMERY b. 1865 in Phoenixville, Schuylkill Tw., Chester County, PA., d. AUG 1948. He m. Emma MOOD b. 1867, d. 12 DEC 1948. She was the dau. of Jacob and Emily Catharine (LAMBERT) MOOD.

4813 William S. EMERY b. 1867 in Phoenixville, PA. He m. Anna MILLER the dau. of Ellis and Anna (BAILEY) MILLER. Anna d. 1940.
Ref: Daily Local News of 27 JUN 1940.

4814 Minnie N. EMERY b. 1871 in Phoenixville, Schuylkill Tw., Chester County, PA.
Ref: 1880 Federal Census.
CHILDREN OF 1231 WILLIAM U. EMERY AND CATHARINE (YEAGER) EMERY

12311 Anthony Wayne EMERY b. 1863 in West Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 14 JUL 1953. On 10 JUL 1886 he was m. by Rev. John S. HEISLER at the parsonage of the Centenary M. E. Church in Camden, NJ., to Laura B. EMERY the dau. of David EMERY. She was b. 1866, d. 14 NOV 1907. At the time of m. Anthony was from West Pikeland and Laura was from East Pikeland. Ref: Daily Local News of 15 JUL 1886.

In JUN 1909 Anthony m. Florence M. GREGORY. She was the nurse who took care of him after his accident. He was driving his Maxwell Touring car when he was hit by a train in East Pikeland on 14 NOV 1907. He was seriously injured and taken to the hospital in Pottstown, PA. Four others were killed instantly, they were his wife Laura, daughter Belva, Jacob and Mrs. REESE. His residence was on Chestnut Ave., Vineland, NJ. He was bur. in St. Peter's Evangelical Cemetery.

12312 Wesley W. EMERY b. 1863 in West Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA. On 18 NOV 1891 at the Lutheran Parsonage by Rev. J.A. HACKENBERG he m. Carrie S. COULTER (Daily Local News of 23 NOV 1891). She was b. 1866, d. 16 JUN 1938, bur. at the Pikeland Cemetery. (Interborough Press, 23 JUN 1938).

12313 David F. EMERY b. 25 JAN 1868 in West Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 26 MAR 1942 at the Phoenixville Hospital, bur at St. Paul's Cemetery, Glen Loch, PA. (Daily Local News 30 MAR 1941). On 25 JAN 1894 he m. 1st Amelia ROBINSON b. 10 JAN 1881. He m. 2nd on 6 NOV 1895 to Mary Ella BROWN b. 8 OCT 1874. Ref: Marriage records Chester County Courthouse.

12314 Elmer C. EMERY b. 1870 in West Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 20 JUN 1944 in Atlantic City, NJ. He formerly lived in Anselma, NJ. Elmer was bur. at St. Vincent's Cemetery, near Spring City, PA. Ref: Daily Republican of 21 JUN 1944.

12315 Sylvester EMERY b. 1867 in West Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA.
FIFTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 1244 ROBINSON EMERY AND ANNIE E. (LONG) EMERY

12441 George Chrisman EMERY b. 30 MAR 1873 in East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA. On 22 NOV 1901 to Florence M. SHENKLE b. 22 JAN 1879, d. 1 MAY 1942. George d. 5 JUL 1954.
Ref: Daily Republican 6 JUL 1954.

12442 Maud EMERY b. 1875 in East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 1891 after three weeks of pneumonia.
Ref: Daily Local News of ? 1891.

12443 Loni W. EMERY b. 1877 in East Vincent Tw., Chester Co., PA.

12444 Joseph B. EMERY b. 1879 in East Vincent Tw., Chester Co., PA., d. SEP 1936. He m. Alice M. WADSWORTH, the dau. of Thomas C. and Hannah (HIPPLE) WADSWORTH. Alice was b. 1879, d. 22 JAN 1958. Buried at St. Vincent's Reformed (Upper Hill) Cemetery, Choofer Coil, PA.
Ref: Daily Republican of 23 JAN 1958.

12445 Augustus EMERY b. 1890 in East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 15 FEB 1969 in West Chester, PA., bur. 17 FEB 1969 in the Philadelphia Memorial Park. He m. Blanche QUAY and lived in Kimberton, PA. Augustus was a member of the St. Matthew's United Church of Christ in Chester Springs, and the Wayne Council #46, Order of Independent Americans. He was retired from the Valley Forge General Hospital, after more than 17 years.

12446 Anna EMERY b. c1893 in East Vincent Tw., Chester County.
She lived in Dunellen, NJ., and was unmarried.

CHILDREN OF 1245 THOMAS WILSON EMERY JR. AND MARTHA EMMA (SHEELER) EMERY

12451 Harry S. EMERY b. 28 NOV 1881 in Chester County, PA. On 9 JUN 1909 he m. Mary Agnes PHILIPS b. 1890, d. 26 JAN 1926. She was the dau. of C. Milton and Mary R. PHILIPS. Harry lived at home and was engaged in the carriage building business with his father as of 1904. Mary's death reported in the Daily Local News of 27 FEB 1926. Their children, Thomas, Mary and Ruth.
Ref: Mrg. in Vol.13,p. 396, Chester County Records.

12452 Mary Ella EMERY b. 1884 in West Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA. On 12 APR 1907 she m. William H. BISHOP b. 10 OCT 1882, according to Chester County Court Records, Vo. 12, p. 487.
CHILDREN OF 1245 THOMAS WILSON EMERY JR. CONTINUED

12453 Edith EMERY b. 1891 in West Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA. She m. Mr. ATKINSON.

12454 Lillian May EMERY b. 1898 in West Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA. She m. Mr. CHRISTIE.

12455 William Park EMERY b. 2 JUL 1903 in West Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA.

12456 Levi EMERY.

Ref: Chester and Delaware Counties by Gilbert COPE, 1904.

CHILDREN OF 1831 WILLIAM ALBERT KING AND MARY E. (HALLMAN) KING

18311 John De Angeli KING b. in Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA.

18312 Orville Tilden KING b. in Chester County, PA.

Ref: From the History of Chster County by Futhy, P. 632.
CHILDREN OF 1931 GEORGE A. EMERY AND ELLA (?) EMERY

19311 Blanche EMERY b. c1873 in Chester County, PA. She m. Ferris SHOFFNER b. c1873 in Chester County, PA., on 26 JUN 1901.

19312 Stella EMERY b. c1875 in Chester County, PA. She m. Edison ASH b. c1875. No issue.

CHILDREN OF 1932 OLIVER M. EMERY AND KATHARINE L. (RAMBO) EMERY

19321 George C. EMERY b. c1877 in Merlin, PA. He was living in Phoenixville, PA., in 1927. (Mother's death article).

19322 Theodore Roscoe EMERY b. 29 AUG 1886 in Kinberton, Chester County, PA., d. Aft 1927 when he was living in Sharon Hill, PA.

19323 Eva EMERY b. c1879 in Chester County, PA., d. Aft 1927. Eva m. Calvin MILLER b. c1879.

CHILDREN OF 1933 CHARLES SCULL AND SARAH "SALLY" (EMERY) SCULL

19331 Frank D. SCULL b. c1877 in Chester County, PA.

19332 Alonza SCULL b. c1879 in Chester County, PA.

19333 Hunter SCULL b. c1881 in Chester County, PA.

19334 Chester SCULL b. c1883 in Chester County, PA.

CHILDREN OF 1934 JOHN ZOLLERS AND EMMA JANE (EMERY) ZOLLERS

19341 Harvey ZOLLERS b. c1880 in Chester County, PA., d.1957/64.

19342 Warren W. ZOLLERS b. 26 SEP 1882 in Burchrunville, Chester County, PA., d. 28 DEC 1964 at Parker Ford, Chester County, PA., bur. 31 DEC 1964 at Parker Ford Baptist Cemetery, PA. He m. c1902 to Lizzie HOFFECKER. She was b. c1882, d. c1964.

19343 Walter ZOLLERS b. c1884 in Chester County, PA., d. 1957/64.

19344 Stella ZOLLERS b. c1886 in Chester County, PA., d. AFT DEC 1964. She m. Clarence KEELEY b. c1886, d. AFT 1957 when he was living in Telford, PA.

19345 George ZOLLERS b. c1888 in Chester County, PA., d. 1957/64.

19346 Ella M. ZOLLERS b.c1890 in Chester County, PA., d. 1957/64, bur. at St. Matthew's Lutheran Cemetery, Chester, PA. She m. George W. HOFFECKER b. c1890, d. AFT 1958.

19347 John F. ZOLLERS b. c1892 at Burchrunville, Chester, PA., d. 10 MAY 1957, ae 65 at Spring City, PA. He m. C1912 to Grace PENNY-PACKER.

Ref: Data from Lane MAXWELL, Pueblo, CO.
FIFTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 1936 JOHN HOWARD HIPPLE AND LEAH (EMERY) HIPPLE

19361 Carrie May HIPPLE b. 5 MAY 1881 in West Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 22 NOV 1949. On 22 FEB 1899 in Chester County, PA., she m. Max William Gustav TASCHNER b. 22 JUL 1871 in Dresden, Germany, d. 21 JUL 1955. Both are bur. at Bethel M.E. Church Cemetery, Spring City, PA.

19362 Homer William HIPPLE b. 6 MAY 1889 in West Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 19 DEC 1951 in Hamburg, Berks County, PA. He m. 1st Florence REBER b. c1890, 2nd wife unknown, 3rd he m. on 22 JUN 1929 to Ida RAMBO b. c1920.

19363 Annie Viola HIPPLE b. 30 JUL 1893 in East Coventry Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 17 NOV 1970. On 9 MAY 1913 she m. 1st William John BELL Jr. b. c1893, d. 12 OCT 1918. She m. 2nd Edward Milton SHANE Sr., b. c1893, d. c1933. She m. 3rd Charles SEABOLD.

19364 Charles Ramsey HIPPLE b. 25 FEB 1896 in East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 3 FEB 1963, bur. in Bethel M. E. Church Cemetery, Spring City, PA. He m. c1917 to Maria SHANER b. c1896, d. 30 AUG 1964.

CHILDREN OF 1937 WILLIAM S. EMERY AND ALICE (SOUDERS) EMERY

19371 Howard EMERY b. 31 AUG 1884 in Schuylkill, Chester County, PA., b. Bef JAN 1973. He m. 20 FEB 1908 to ( ? )d. 1884.

19372 Myrtle R. EMERY b. 18 SEP 1886 in Schuylkill Tw., Chester County, PA., d. c1973. On 2 OCT 1905 she m. Sherman BOWDEN b. c1886.

19373 Iva EMERY b. 7 OCT 1888 in Chester County, PA., d. 27 FEB 1889.

19374 Orrian EMERY b. 12 FEB 1890 in Schuylkill, Chester County, PA., d. 9 FEB 1911.


19376 Marian EMERY b. 25 NOV 1898 in Chester County, PA., d. Aft JAN 1973. She m. 29 NOV 1917 to Orlo H.V. SMITH b. c1898.

19377 Lloyd R. EMERY b. 9 MAR 1902 in Chester County, PA., d. 17 MAY 1918.


Ref:Data from Lane MAXWELL. 48
FIFTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 1938 THOMAS STITZEL AND SUSAN REBECCA (EMERY) STITZEL

19381 Lloyd E. STITZEL b. 15 FEB 1890, m. 4 SEP 1917 to Mae ?.

19382 Lilliam STITZEL b. 26 NOV 1892.
On 14 FEB 1927 she m. Clifford ENGLES b. c1892 in Chester, PA.

19383 Evelyn STITZEL b. 6 JUN 1896 m. 15 SEP 1915 to Floyd ZUCK b.c1896.

19384 Edith STITZEL b. 15 OCT 1901, m. 24 AUG 1927 Fowler MCKINLEY.

19385 Clarence STITZEL b. 23 FEB 1904, d. NOV 1944.
He m. Elizabeth ( ? ) b. c1904.

CHILDREN OF 1939 JOHN F. EMERY AND CLARA ( ? ) EMERY

19391 Sally EMERY b. c1887.

19392 Sophia EMERY b. 1892, m. Mr. VALENTEEN b. 1889.

CHILDREN OF 193-12 HARVEY EDWARD EMERY AND CAROLINE ALICE "KATIE" (REIGEL) EMERY

193-12-1 Alta EMERY b. c1894 in Chester County, PA., d. AFT MAY 1949.
She m. Winfield OTT b. c1894.

193-12-2 Raymond EMERY b. c1896 in Chester, PA., d. 31 JUL 1962 in Atlantic City, NJ., bur at Hatboro Cemetery, PA.

193-12-3 Esther Sophia EMERY b. 31 JAN 1901 in Chester County, PA., d. 14 NOV 1915 at Hatboro, PA., bur. at Hatboro Cemetery, PA.

193-12-4 Harvey W. EMERY b. c1900 in Chester County, PA., d. AFT MAY 1949. He m. ?.

193-12-5 Thelma EMERY b. c1912, d. AFT 1 MAY 1949. She m. Mr. MCNAMEE b. c1912.

Ref: Data from Lane MAXWELL, Pueblo, CO.
CHILDREN OF 2164 HIRAM FULMER AND M. ELIZABETH (BUSH) FULMER

21641 George William FULMER b. 14 AUG 1881, d. 27 SEP 1961. He m. 15 DEC 1903 to Florence M. FULMER.

21642 Charles Clarence FULMER b. 17 MAY 1884, d. 8 MAY 1961. He m. Edna May KELLY.

21643 Christian Earl FULMER b. 12 SEP 1885, d. 16 OCT 1918. He m. Clara MYERS b. 6 DEC 1883, d. 30 DEC 1966.

21644 Mary Ellnora FULMER b. 19 JUN 1889, d. 15 MAY 1971. Mary m. George PATTON.

21645 Ethel FULMER b. 19 JUN 1889, d. 20 JUN 1889.

21646 Hannah Elva FULMER b. 30 OCT 1892, d. 9 JUL 1955. She m. on 21 FEB 1914 to William REUSTLE b. 22 JUN 1894, d. 8 JAN 1962.

21647 Clara Magdalene FULMER b. 21 JUN 1894, d. 1 MAR 1974. Clara m. on 10 SEP 1910 to Earl BUZZARD b. 20 MAR 1890, d. 6 MAY 1974.
CHILDREN OF 2213 EUGENE CLEMENT EMERY AND ANNIE LYDIA (POWELL) EMERY

22131 Ivan E. EMERY b. 15 OCT 1851 in Spring City, East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA. Ivan m. Mary I. LUMIS, the dau. of John and Katie LUMIS. Mary was b. 1878, d. 23 AUG 1952.

CHILDREN OF 2251 EUGENE CLIFFORD EMERY AND ANNA M. (RALSTON) EMERY

22511 Alda May EMERY b. 23 MAY 1883 in Spring City, East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA. She m. A. Clay ROBERTS.

22512 Florence Edna EMERY b. 7 MAR 1889 in Spring City, East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA, d. 20 SEP 1889.

CHILD OF 2257 CLARENCE K. EMERY AND S. CLARENCE (LEMMON) EMERY

22571 William Harold EMERY b. in Honeybrook Tw., Chester, PA.

CHILDREN OF 3115 JOHN CLARENCE EMERY AND EVA (SLOAN) EMERY

31151 William Harold EMERY b. 17 FEB 1888 in Honeybrook Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 3 AUG 1960 (Daily Local News, 9 AUG 1960. On 7 APR 1917 he m. Myrtle GANGWER, a well known music teacher of Weatherly, PA. Rev. Dr. Nathan R. MELBORN, Pastor of Trinity Lutheran Church performed the ceremony. William was a teacher of science at Bethlehem High School. He was a graduate of Honeybrook High School and West Chester State Normal College. Ref: Daily Local News of 13 APR 1917.

31152 John Clarence EMERY b. 16 SEP 1880 in Honeybrook Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 1891, bur. Honeybrook Methodist Cemetery.

31153 Miriam B. EMERY b. 19 MAY 1883 in Honeybrook Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 1962, bur. at the Methodist Cemetery, Honeybrook, PA. (Coatesville Times of 5 DEC 1962).

31154 Helen S. EMERY b. 16 DEC 1885 in Honeybrook Tw., Chester County, PA. She m. Kurtz WELLS of Reading, PA.

31155 J. Paul EMERY b. 31 OCT 1884 in Honeybrook Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 1935, bur. at the Methodist Cemetery, Honeybrook, PA.
CHILDREN OF 3145 GEORGE CAROLL EMREY AND LEAH (MARTIN) EMREY

31451 William M. EMREY b. 1906 in Honeybrook Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 22 NOV 1969 in Philadelphia, PA. He m. Edith H. LEMMON. William was a member of the Methodist Church of Honeybrook and associated with EMCO Services in Phila., PA.

31452 George Caroll EMREY Jr. b. 1908 in Honeybrook Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 31 MAY 1970. He was m. ? and had George I. EMREY, Chief Petty Officer and Charlotte.

31453 Miles Luther EMREY b. 1918 in Honeybrook Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 8 JUL 1957 at the Lankenay Hospital of Phila., PA. He was a Veteran of World War II and employed at EMCO Service in Phila., PA. He was not married.

31454 John T. EMREY.

31455 Alva D. EMREY b. 1916 in Honeybrook Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 15 SEP 1966 in the Ephrata Community Hospital. He was employed as an inspector at the Lukens Steel Company, Coatesville for 18 years. He m. Mildred SHULER. Ref: Northern Chester County Herald of 21 SEP 1966.

31456 Margaret EMREY b. c1920 in Honeybrook Tw., Chester County, PA. On 7 SEP 1938 she m. Park A. HESS of Bearville. Rev. Mr. WELLS performed the service in the Wayne Methodist Church. Park was a graduate of Millersville State Teachers College and Columbia University. Margaret was a graduate of West Chester State College and taught school at Lititz, PA. Ref: Honeybrook Graphic of 8 SEP 1938.
FIFTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 4151 EDWARD BENJAMIN EMREY AND MARGARET ANN (SIMMERS) EMREY

41511 Ellen Rebecca EMREY b. 26 OCT 1871 in East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 7 JUL 1950. She m. Grant DETWEILLER b. 17 DEC 1860 in East Pikeland Tw., d. 25 DEC 1941. Both are bur. in Zion's Lutheran Cemetery.

41512 George Henry EMREY b. 21 APR 1873 in East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 24 MAY 1947. He m. Edith FREDERICK b. 1883 in East Coventry Tw., d. 10 NOV 1955 in Spring City, yA. She was the dau. of Elias and Emma (MURRY) FREDERICK. She was a member of the Spring City Methodist Church, Womens Library Club, and the Hathaway Shakespeare Club of Philadelphia. Ref: Interborough Press of 10 NOV 1955.

41513 Mahlon Albert EMREY b. 11 DEC 1874 in East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., ba. 24 MAY 1885 at Zion's Lutheran Church, d. 28 JAN 1935. He m. 17 NOV 1902 to Julia E. HUTCHINS b. 22 JUN 1879, d. 11 FEB 1970, according to the Marriage Records of Chester County. His residence was Spring City, PA., and his death reported in the Daily Republican of 28 JAN 1938. Both are bur. in Zion's Lutheran Cemetery.

Mahlon was employed by the Spring City Coal Company for many years. He was a member of the Spring City Lutheran Church, Liberty Fire Company, Charter Member of the Junior Mechanics and Paternal Order of Eagles of Pottstown, PA. Ref: Daily Republican of 28 JAN 1935.

41514 Jennie Davis EMREY b. 30 OCT 1877 in East Vincent Tw., ba. 24 MAY 1885 at Zion's Lutheran Church, d. 25 AUG 1939. On 31 DEC 1899 she m. C. Elwood DIEMER b. 9 AUG 1871, d. 30 MAR 1949, according to Chester County Courthouse Records. They resided in Spring City, PA.

41515 Peter Samuel EMREY b. 25 DEC 1882 in East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., ba. 24 MAY 1885 at Zion's Lutheran Church, d. 29 NOV 1896.

41516 David Cofrode EMREY b. 4 SEP 1884 in East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 10 MAY 1885.

FIFTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 4151 EDWARD BENJAMIN EMREY CONTINUED

41518 Frederick William EMREY b. 31 AUG 1889 in East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., ba. 25 NOV 1893 at Zion's Lutheran Church, d. 19 DEC 1958. He m. Sue SAYLOR b. 14 SEP 1891 in Saratoga, PA. They resided in Spring City, PA.

41519 Grover Stevenson EMREY b. 8 MAR 1893 in East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., ba. 25 NOV 1893 at Zion's Lutheran Church, d. 27 NOV 1896 (Chbk).

CHILDREN OF 4152 GEORGE HENRY EMREY AND KATIE (FISHER) EMREY

41521 Infant son EMREY b. in Salisbury Tw., Lancaster County, PA.

41522 Infant son EMREY b. in Salisbury Tw., Lancaster County, PA.

CHILDREN OF 4153 MAHLON SOWERS AND ANNIE REBECCA (EMREY) SOWERS

41531 Ida May SOWERS b. 15 AUG 1876 in Spring City, East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 1919. She m. John GEISSINGER b. 12 SEP 1878.
FIFTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 4155 WILLIAM SCHMOLL AND ELIZABETH (EMREY) SCHMOLL

41551 Ralph SCHMOLL b. 12 MAY 1889 in East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 2 APR 1961. He m. 1st Ida MC CRONE and 2nd LULU MERKEL.

41552 William Carl SCHMOLL b. 24 MAR 1891 in East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 3 SEP 1961. He m. Margaret OLSEN b. 1900, d. 1970 whose parents were from Norway.

41553 Ethel May SCHMOLL b. 6 AUG 1892 in East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 16 NOV 1896.

41554 Edward Emrey SCHMOLL b. 23 NOV 1893 in East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 1946. He m. Kathy SCHLOTTERER b. 1891, d. 1963.

41555 Charles Harold SCHMOLL b. 25 MAR 1895 in East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 10 NOV 1918 in WWI in France.

41556 Emma Margaret SCHMOLL b. 20 MAR 1897 in East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA. She m. Earl BAUER b. 1901, d. 15 FEB 1967. Ref: All of the Schmoll children were born on New Street and as children moved into the homestead in E. Vincent Tw., Route 724, Chester County, PA.

CHILDREN OF 4159 WILLIAM YEAGER AND MARY (EMREY) YEAGER

41591 Edna Beatrice YEAGER b. 22 JAN 1893 in East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., ba. at Zion's Lutheran Church, d. 23 MAY 1961. She remained single.

41592 Myrtle Lillian YEAGER b. 4 SEP 1894 in East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., ba. at Zion's Lutheran Church, d. 1940. She m. Robert REINHARD.

41593 Cyril Emrey YEAGER b. 16 JAN 1897 in East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., ba. at Zion's Lutheran Church, d. 9 JUN 1970. Cyril m. 1st Mae KEITER who died without bearing children. He m. 2nd on 1 SEP 1934 to Dorothy LEE b. 27 SEP 1908. No issue from this marriage.

41594 William Herbert YEAGER b. 12 AUG 1911 in East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., ba. at Zion's Lutheran Church.
FIFTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 415-10 JOSIAH HALTEMAN AND KATHARINE (EMREY) HALTEMAN

415-10-1 Vernon HALTEMAN b. 12 JUN 1897 in South Carolina, d. 16 MAR 1898 in South Carolina.

415-10-2 Edith HALTEMAN b. 27 DEC 1899 in South Carolina, d. 31 AUG 1950. She m. Earl H. STOUSE who was b. 28 SEP 1897, d. 19 NOV 1966.

415-10-3 Ellsworth HALTEMAN b. 1910 in Royersford, Montgomery County, PA., d. 1955. He m. Ernestine OTTINGER.

415-10-4 Eugene E. HALTEMAN b. 1914 in Royersford, Montgomery County, PA. He m. Carolyn LEE b. 1913 in South Carolina.

CHILDREN OF 4812 FRANK C. EMERY AND EMMA (MOOD) EMERY

48121 Margaret M. EMERY b. 1889 in Phoenixville, Schuylkill Tw., Chester County, PA.

48122 Evart T. EMERY b. 1896 in Phoenixville, Schuylkill Tw., Chester County, PA.

Ref: Data from 1900 Federal Census for Chester County.
SIXTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 12311 ANTHONY WAYNE EMERY AND LAURA B. (EMERY) EMERY

123111 Belva Erma EMERY b. 5 OCT 1906 in East Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 14 NOV 1907 in a train wreck in East Pikeland Tw., which also killed her mother. Ref: Daily Local News of 19 NOV 1907.

123112 Neva EMERY b. 1890 in East Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 14 NOV 1907 as above.

123113 Lottie M. EMERY b. MAY 1889 in East Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA. On 14 MAY 1907 she m. Hurford C. MOSES b. 9 NOV 1884 according to Chester County Courthouse Records, Vol 12, p. 501.

CHILDREN OF 12313 DAVID F. EMERY AND AMELIA (ROBINSON) EMERY

123131 William F. EMERY b. c1901 in West Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA. He lived in Mulvearn, PA.

123132 Clyde EMERY b. 15 OCT 1903 in West Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA., according to Chester County Courthouse Records.

123133 David F. EMERY Jr. b. c 1905 in West Pikeland Tw., Chester County, PA. He lived in West Chester, PA.
SIXTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 12441 GEORGE CHRISTMAN EMERY AND FLORENCE M. (SHENKLE) EMERY

124411 Albert C. EMERY b. 20 JUL 1905 in Phoenixville, Schuylkill Tw., Chester County, PA.

124412 Genevieve EMERY b. in Phoenixville, Chester County, PA. She m. Rev. J. Edward LIPPY (Daily Republican 6 JUL 1954).

124413 Florence EMERY b. c1907 in Phoenixville, Chester County, PA. On 2 OCT 1937 she m. Francis M. FRANKEBERGER. They were m. at St. John's Reformed Church, the service being performed by Rev. LIPPY and Rev. H.A. HARTMAN. Ref: Daily Republican of 6 JUL 1954.

CHILDREN OF 12444 JOSEPH B. EMERY AND ALICE M. (WADSWORTH) EMERY

124441 Paul W. EMERY b. 1902 in Phoenixville, Schuylkill Tw., Chester County, PA.

SIXTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 12445 AUGUSTUS EMERY AND BLANCHE (QUAY) EMERY

124451 Ralph A. EMERY b. in Phoenoxville, Chester County, PA.

124452 Gladys EMERY b. in Phoenixville, Schuylkill Tw., Chester County, PA. She m. Vernon MC CLEARY of Mulvern, PA.

124453 Marian EMERY b. in Phoenixville, Chester County, PA. She m. Mr. MASON.

CHILDREN OF 12451 HARRY S. EMERY AND MARY AGNES (PHILIPS) EMERY

124511 Thomas M. EMERY b. 1909 in West Vincent Township, Chester County, PA. On 17 FEB 1945 he m. Lillian EWING in the Chapel Room of the Highland Memorial Park. Thomas is the owner and operator of Highland Farms in West Vincent Tw., where they reside. Ref: Daily Local News of 27 FEB 1939.

124512 V. Ruth EMERY b. 1916 in West Vincent, Chester County, PA., d. 24 FEB 1939 in West Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA. She is bur. in Vincent Cemetery, Chester Springs, PA.

Ref: Daily Local News of 27 FEB 1939.
SIXTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 19311 FERRIS SHOFFNER AND BLANCHE (EMERY) SHOFFNER

193111 George SHOFFNER b.c1902.

193112 Elmer SHOFFNER b.c1904.

193113 Ruth SHOFFNER b.c1906.

193114 Greta SHOFFNER b.c1908.

193115 Norman SHOFFNER b.c1910

193116 Ferris SHOFFNER Jr. b.c1912.

CHILDREN OF 19321 GEORGE C. EMERY SQUIRE AND ( ? ) EMERY

193211 Earl F. EMERY b.c1895.

193212 Elizabeth EMERY b. 1897, m. George WESLER, widowed b. c1897.

CHILDREN OF 19322 THEODORE ROSCOE EMERY AND ( ? ) EMERY

193221 Theodore Roscoe EMERY Jr. b. c1897.

CHILDREN OF 19323 CALVIN MILLER AND EVA (EMERY) MILLER

193231 Catherine MILLER b.c1899.

CHILDREN OF 19344 CLARENCE KEELEY AND STELLA (ZOLLERS) KEELEY

193441 Emma KEELEY b.c1906.

193442 Howard KEELEY b.c1908.

CHILDREN OF 19346 GOERGE W. HOFFECKER AND ELLA (ZOLLERS) HOFFECKER

193461 Estella "Stella" HOFFECKER b.c1910, m. Harry C. RUTH b.c1910.

193462 Dorothy HOFFECKER b.c1912, m. CLARENCE M. HEPBURN.

193463 Paul G. HOFFECKER b.c1914.

Ref: Data from Lane MAXWELL, Pueblo, CO.
SIXTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 19361 MAX WILLIAM GUSTAV TASCHNER AND CARRIE MAE (HIPPLE) TASCHNER

193611 Myrtle Regina TASCHNER b. 7 JUN 1900, d. 6 FEB 1982 at the Kimberton Nursing Home, Kimberton, PA.

193612 John Howard Gustav TASCHNER b. 18 SEP 1902, d. 21 AUG 19??.
On 29 OCT 1929 he m. Margaret Rowland THOMAS b. 15 NOV 1903.

CHILDREN OF 19362 HOMER WILLIAM HIPPLE AND FLORENCE (REBER)HIPPLE

193621 Robert Emery HIPPLE b. 20 APR 1916, d. 9 SEP 1986. He m. Alice M. CAMPBELL b. c1916.

193622 Marian Isabelle HIPPLE b. 12 JUL 1917. She m. Louis GIOSA b. c1917.

CHILDREN OF 19362 HOMER WILLIAM HIPPLE AND ( ? ) HIPPLE

193623 Daniel Wesley HIPPLE b. 12 OCT 1920, d. young.

CHILDREN OF 19363 WILLIAM JOHN BELL AND ANNIE VIOLA(HIPPLE)BELL

193631 Ida Elizabeth BELL b. 26 SEP 1914 Spring City, Chester, PA., d. 22 NOV 1986 at Toms River, Ocean, NJ., bur. the 27th at Limerick Garden of Memories, Limerick, Chester, PA. On 20 JUL 1935 at Elkton, MD., she m. William LeRoy "Hap" MAXWELL b. 9 JUL 1916 at Oaks, PA., living in 1992. He is the son of William Bernard and Catherine Kulp (DUNLAP) MAXWELL.

193632 Charles Homer BELL b. 19 OCT 1915 in Spring City, PA. He m. Mae WENTZEL b. c1915.

193633 Anna Mae BELL b. 7 DEC 1916 in Spring City, Chester, PA.
She m. Frederick Luther BACH b. c1916.

193634 Howard Russell BELL b. 18 OCT 1918 in Spring City, PA., d. 18 NOV 1989. He m. 3rd on 21 MAR 1960 to Audrey Jean SCHETROMPF.

CHILDREN OF 19363 EDWARD MILTON SHANE SR AND ANNIE VIOLA (HIPPLE) BELL SHANE

193635 Edward Milton SHANE Jr. b. 9 MAR 1923, d. 6 MAR 1980. He m. 1st Bertha Irene SWIJKERT b. 16 APR 1921, d. 19 SEP 1971. He m. 2nd Amelia HEINBACH b. c1923, d. NOV 1986.

Ref: Researched by Lane MAXWELL, Pueblo, CO.
SIXTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 19364 CHARLES RAMSEY HIPPLE AND MARIA (SHANER) HIPPLE

193641 Frida Elizabeth HIPPLE b. 7 APR 1918
She m. Albert HUGHES b.c1918.

193642 John Shaner HIPPLE b. 17 JAN 1920.
He m. Gladys (?) b.c1920.

193643 Alice Leah HIPPLE b. 13 JAN 1921.
She m. Jarold BATDORF b.c1921.

193644 Ida Mary HIPPLE b. 2 AUG 1922.
Ida m. Guy WAGNER b.c1925.

193645 Howard M. HIPPLE b. c1925, ba. 18 JUL 1925

193646 Grace R. HIPPLE b. c1927.
Grace m. 1st Mr. FULTZ and 2nd Pasquale J."Pat" BARBINE b. 1927.
No issue by Pasquale.

Ref: Researched by Lane MAXWELL, Pueblo, CO.
SIXTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 19371 HOWARD EMERY AND ( ? ) EMERY

193711 Max EMERY b. 23 MAR 1910, d. 1940.

193712 Roberta LaVonne EMERY b. 7 OCT 1917.

193713 Virginia Mae EMERY b. 23 AUG 1921.

193714 Baby EMERY b. 1915, d. young.

CHILD OF 19372 SHERMAN BOWDEN AND MYRTLE R. (EMERY) BOWDEN

193751 William Emery BOWDEN b. 15 MAY 1906, m. ?

CHILDREN OF 19375 CHESTER EMERY AND BEULAH (WADE) EMERY

193751 Alta Marie EMERY b. 21 FEB 1916, d. aft 1973. She m. Mr. REESE b. c1916, d. 1973.

193752 Helen EMERY b. 22 AUG 1918. She m. Earl NEUSCHWANGER b. c1918.

193753 Kenneth EMERY b. c1920.

193754 Irene EMERY b. c1922. She m. Mr. SMITH b. c1922.

CHILDREN OF 19376 ORLO W. SMITH AND MARIAN (EMERY) SMITH

193761 Florence A. SMITH b. 23 JUN 1918, d. c1980.

193762 Francis L. SMITH b. 7 JUL 1922, d. abt 1980

193763 Jeanette SMITH b. c1924, d. abt 1980.

CHILD OF 19378 BLAINE SMITH AND LAURA (EMERY) SMITH

193781 Margaret Elma SMITH b. 14 NOV 1926.

Ref: Info from Lane MAXWELL, Pueblo, CO.
SIXTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 19381 LLOYD E. STITZEL AND MAE (?) STITZEL
193811 Thelma Mae STITZEL b. 22 JUL 1919.

CHILDREN OF 19382 CLIFFORD ENGLES AND LILLIAN (STITZEL) ENGLES
193821 Alan Forrest ENGLES b. 8 FEB 1918, d. 27 JAN 1942 in Guadalcanal, South Pacific.
193822 Mildred Evelyn ENGLES b. 6 MAY 1920.
193823 Joe Harlan ENGLES b. 16 MAR 1922.
193824 Francis ENGLES b. c1924.
193825 Donna Marie ENGLES b. c1926.

CHILDREN OF 19383 FLOYD ZUCK AND EVELYN (STITZEL) ZUCK
193831 Lois Carol ZUCK b. 19 AUG 1919.

CHILDREN OF 19384 FOWLER MCKINLEY AND EDITH (STITZEL) MCKINLEY
193841 Mary Ellen MCKINLEY b. 7 AUG 1931.
193842 William MCKINLEY b. c1933.

CHILDREN OF 19385 CLARENCE STITZEL AND ELIZABETH (?) STITZEL
193851 Fairy Kathleen STITZEL b. c1924
193852 Forrest Dean STITZEL b. c1926.
193853 Elanor STITZEL b. c1928.

Ref: Researched by Lane MAXWELL, Pueblo, CO.
SIXTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 21646 WILLIAM REUSTLE AND HANNAH (FULMER) REUSTLE

216461 Eleanor Ross REUSTLE b. 3 FEB 1918, m. 16 SEP 1939 to Donald Dewees MUNSHOWER b. 3 FEB 1917, d. 10 JAN 1971.

CHILDREN OF 22511 A.CLAY ROBERTS AND ALDA MAY (EMERY) ROBERTS

225111 Paul E. ROBERTS m. Nancy BURNETT.

CHILDREN OF 31151 WILLIAM HAROLD EMERY AND MYRTLE (GANGWER) EMERY

311511 William Harold EMERY Jr. b. 1918 in Northampton County, PA. He m. 15 APR 1942 to June Harman MENGEL, the dau. of Mrs. Charles E. MENGEL at the home of the brides parents. Harold is a graduate of Peddie Institute of New Jersey, and also attended Penn State and Moravian Colleges. Their home is in Bethlehem, PA. Ref: Daily Local News of 23 APR 1942, Chester County.

311512 Richard C. EMERY b. in Lexington, VA. On 24 FEB 1951 he m. Marilyn Vicilla HOKE, the dau. of Mr. and Mrs. D. Theodore HOKE of Bethlehem, PA. They were married at Emmanuel Evangelical Congregational Church of Bethlehem by Rev. E.E. REMALLY assisted by Rev. Allan Z. BODEY. Ref: Northern Chester Co., Herald of 8 MAR 1951.

311513 Jean EMERY b. ? Jean m. Cyrus SCAPELLATI.
SIXTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 41511 GRANT DETWILER AND ELEN REBECCA (EMREY) DETWILER

415111 John E. DETWILER b. 30 NOV 1890 in East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 11 MAY 1967. He m. Belle JOHNSTON.

415112 Agnes T. DETWILER b. 15 MAY 1893 in East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 22 DEC 1969. Agnes m. William MERKEY b. 27 APR 1895.

415113 George Clayton DETWILER b. 8 AUG 1894 in East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., ba. at Zion's Lutheran Church, d. 5 FEB 1967. George m. Myrtle MATLACK.

415114 Eva Rebecca DETWILER b. 17 SEP 1896 in East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., ba. at Zion's Lutheran Church, d. 15 MAY 1970. Eva m. E. M. GENUNG.

415115 Margaret Jane DETWILER b. 16 JUL 1898 in East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA. She m. 1st Charles WILSON and 2nd Charles POLLACK.

415116 Nathanial DETWILER b. 14 JUL 1900 in East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA. He m. Hazel WISMOCK.

415117 Frederick DETWILER b. 25 JAN 1910 in East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA. He m. Vera SMITH.
CHILDREN OF 41513 MAHLON ALBERT EMREY AND JULIA E. (HITCHENS) EMREY

415131 Clarence EMREY b. 19 MAY 1903 in Spring City, East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 20 APR 1970. He m. Marian B. SMITH b. 1 APR 1905. They resided in Pottstown, PA.

415132 Leon EMREY b. 2 FEB 1905 ib Spring City, East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA. He m. Emma Mae SMITH b. 31 DEC 1908. They lived in Pottstown, PA.

415133 Thelma EMREY b. 25 AUG 1907 in Spring City, PA. On 24 NOV 1938 she m. William E. WELSH of Rockland, Delaware. The marriage was conducted by Rev. Paul FOSNOCHT at the Methodist Church of Tellyville, DEL. They planned to live in Wilmington, Delaware. Ref: Daily Republican of 24 NOV 1938.

415134 Mahlon Albert EMREY Jr. b. 11 NOV 1908 in Spring City, East Vincent Tw. Chester County, PA., d. 27 JUL 1970. He m. Helen HESH. They resided in Spring City, PA.

415135 Azalea EMREY b. 31 MAY 1911 in Spring City, PA., d. 9 JUL 1973. She m. Stanley SERKIS b. 4 OCT 1899 in Prague, Czechoslovakia. They resided in Spring City, PA.
SIXTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 41514 C. ELWOOD DIEMER AND JENNIE DAVIS (EMREY) DIEMER

415141 Ralph Edwin DIEMER b. 15 MAY 1899 in East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., ba. at Zion's Lutheran Church, d. 8 JUL 1971. He m. Geraldine TYSON b. 28 NOV 1908 in Royersford, PA.

415142 Lester Emrey DIEMER b. 26 NOV 1900 in East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., ba. at Zion's Lutheran Church. He d. 8 AUG 1941 aboard the S.S. Vincennes in the Coral Sea, Pacific scene of action. He m. Kathryn TREGLER b. 30 OCT 1907 in New Jersey.

415143 Clifford Elwood DIEMER b. 5 DEC 1901 in East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., ba. at Zion's Lutheran Church, d. 5 MAR 1973.

415144 Wesley Emmett DIEMER b. 5 MAR 1904 in East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA. He m. Gertrude May GRAF b. 3 JAN 1902 in Reading, PA. She is the dau. of Edwin G. and Ella (KNAUER) GRAF.

415145 Grace Evelyn DIEMER b. 29 OCT 1906 in Spring City, PA., d. 25 SEP 1963. She m. 1st George FREDERICKS b. 1900, d. 19 DEC 1964. She m. 2nd Clarence DAUB who d. 9 FEB 1970.

415146 Robert A. DIEMER b. 4 JUL 1911 in Spring City, PA. He m. Katherine RICHARDSON b. 4 APR 1914 in Coatesville, PA.

415147 Russell B. DIEMER b. 30 JAN 1921 in Spring City, PA. He m. Matilda MCLELLAN b. 22 JUN 1925 in Sumter, South Carolina.
SIXTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 41518 FREDERICK WILLIAM HECKEL EMREY AND SUE (SAYLOR) EMREY

415181 Edward EMREY b. 2 DEC 1921 in Spring City, East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA. On 20 SEP 1952 at the Spring City Evangelical Lutheran Church, he m. Gladys Jane TURNER b. 23 SEP 1924. She is the dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Frank TURNER. Edward and Gladys were both from Spring City, PA.

415182 Frederick William Heckel EMREY Jr. b. 1923 in East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA., d. 1925.

415183 George Henry EMREY b. 27 AUG 1926 in Spring City, Chester County, PA. He m. Barbara THOMPSON and were divorced on 27 FEB 1954. She is the dau. of Robert W. THOMPSON and wife. They had two children.
Ref: Daily Republican of 1 MAR 1954.

415184 Robert S. EMREY b. 5 OCT 1927 in Spring City, East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA. He m. Mary MALLARD and had 3 children.

CHILDREN OF 41531 JOHN GEISSINGER AND IDA MAY (SOWERS)GEISSINGER

415311 Walter S. GEISSINGER b. 4 JUN 1901 in Chester County, PA., d. 28 FEB 1957. He m. Emily STURGES.
SIXTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 41552 WILLIAM CARL SCHMOLL AND MARGET (OLSEN) SCHMOLL

415521 Charles Harold SCHMOLL b. 17 JAN 1920 in Woodbury, N. J. He m. Betty Lou LACKNER b. 22 SEP 1923 in Colorado.

415522 Morris Emery SCHMOLL b. 31 DEC 1922 in Woodbury, N. J. He m. Ruth Marie WENTZELL b. 14 MAR 1925 in Woodbury, N. J.

415523 Doris SCHMOLL b. 15 JUL 1926 in Woodbury, N. J. She m. Richard ALEXANDER b. 26 JUN 1922 in Woodbury Heights, N. J.


415525 Grace SCHMOLL b. 6 JAN 1933 in Woodbury Heights, N. J. She m. Donald NODDIN b. 21 NOV 1930 in Brewerm, Maine.

CHILDREN OF 41554 EDWARD EMREY SCHMOLL AND KATHY (SCHLOTTERER) SCHMOLL

415541 Ronald SCHMOLL b. 1925 in East Vincent Tw., Chester County, PA. He m. 1st Barbara SHORLEY and had one son. He m. 2nd Sophia RYCHLAK and had three children.

CHILDREN OF 41556 EARL BAUER AND EMMA MARGARET (SCHMOLL) BAUER

415561 Eleanor BAUER b. 1923 in Pottstown, Montgomery County, PA., d. 19 SEP 1976 of a heart attack and diabetes. She m. Frank DETWILER b. 1921 in Phoenixville, PA.
SIXTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 41592 ROBERT REINHARD AND MYRTLE LILLIAN (YEAGER) REINHARD

415921 Robert E. REINHARD b. 25 JUN 1922 in Spring City, Chester County, PA. He m. Janet E. COLCORD b. 5 JUL 1925 in Altoona, PA. They were divorced and he m. 2nd on 12 AUG 1978 to Rosemary J. MULQUEEN b. 10 JAN 1934 in Bethlehem, PA.

415922 Beatrice F. REINHARD b. 20 NOV 1923 in Spring City, Chester County, PA. She m. in 1947 to Richard SMITH in Greensboro, NC., they were divorced. She m. 2nd on 17 DEC 1975 Allen STEINBERG, M. D.

415923 Marian G. REINHARD b. 24 DEC 1924 in Phoenizville, Chester County, PA. Marian m. 1st Paul HESSLER b. 25 APR 1911, d. 8 MAY 1951. She m. 2nd William HESSLER b. 27 MAY 1902, d. 4 JUL 1967. She m. 3rd Burton HULL b. 7 SEP 1915, d. 24 DEC 1975.

415924 Jean M. REINHARD b. 15 OCT 1926 in Phoenixville, Chester County, PA. On 8 JAN 1949 she m. Michael LA BOSH in Mont Clare, PA. Michael was b. 24 JAN 1920.

CHILDREN OF 415-10-2 EARL STROUSE AND EDITH (HALTEMAN) STROUSE

415-10-21 Earl H. STROUSE Jr. b. 28 JUN 1924 in Royersford, Chester County, PA. He m. Mildred LUDY.

415-10-22 Doris May STROUSE b. 16 SEP 1925 in Royersford, Chester County, PA.

415-10-23 Robert H. STROUSE b. 30 NOV 1928 in Royersford, Chester County, PA., d. AUG 1927.

415-10-24 Richard STROUSE b. 14 MAY 1928 in Royersford, Chester County, PA.

415-10-25 Ronald William STROUSE b. 13 AUG 1930 in Royersford, Chester County, PA. He m. Anna M. LEVAN b. 12 APR 1932 in Ashland, PA.
CHILDE OF 415-10-4 EUGENE E. HALTEMAN AND CAROLYN (LEE) HALTEMAN

415-10-41 Sandra Lee HALTEMAN b. 26 JUL 1938 in Phoenixville, Chester County, PA. She m. Jon BOETTGER b. 8 JUL 1938 in Pottstown, PA.

415-10-42 Carol Jean HALTEMAN b. 19 FEB 1942 in Phoenixville, Chester County, PA. She m. Barry Lee VINING b. 5 JAN 1940 in Pottstown, PA.

415-10-43 Janet E. HALTEMAN b. 4 JUL 1945 in Phoenixville, Chester County, PA. She m. James W. TRYTHALL b. 4 JUL 1945 in Danville, PA.

415-10-44 Beth E. HALTEMAN b. 22 OCT 1950 in Phoenixville, Chester County, PA. She m. Jeffery John SUZENSKI b. 18 NOV 1949.
SEVENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 193612 JOHN HOWARD GUSTAV TASCHNER AND MARGARET ROWLAND (THOMAS) TASCHNER

1936121 Sarah Elizabeth "Betty" TASCHNER b. 8 JUL 1930.
   On 12 JUL 1952 she m. T. Raymond DAVIS b. 5 MAY 1930.

1936122 Terry Neil TASCHNER b. 25 MAY 1933.
   On 8 AUG 1959 he m. Barbara Fay FINKBINER b. 20 OCT 1933.

1936123 Adel DeHaven TASCHNER b. 26 SEP 1938.
   On 7 NOV 1959 she m. Benjamin Harrison GROMAN b. 30 AUG 1937.

CHILDREN OF 193621 Robert Emery HIPPLE AND ALICE M. (CAMPBELL) HIPPLE

1936211 Robert HIPPLE b. c1935.

1936212 Susan HIPPLE b. c1937.

1936213 Sally HIPPLE b. c1940.

CHILDREN OF 193624 DALE BUDD AND ELSIE (HIPPLE) BUDD

1936241 Judy BUDD b. c1950.

1936242 Deborah BUDD b. c1952.

1936243 Dale BUDD b. c1954.

CHILDREN OF 193631 WILLIAM LEROY "HAP" MAXWELL AND IDA ELIZABETH (BELL) MAXWELL

1936311 Russelle Lane MAXWELL b. 9 MAY 1937 at the Homopathic Hospital, Pottstown, Montgomery, PA., ba. 15 APR 1955 at Womelsdorf, Berks, PA. On 19 JAN 1957 at Spring City, Chester, PA., he m. 1st Ardell Louise STRUNK (Div). m. 2nd on 4 DEC 1985 to Janet Darlene ENGLAND. Lane is responsible for data on his family.

1936312 Kenneth Stewart MAXWELL b. 16 JAN 1944 at Pottstown, Montgomery, PA. On 3 MAR 1967 in Walker, LA., he m. Janis Kay ACHORD b. 15 OCT 1945 in Baton Rouge, LA.

Ref: Data from Lane MAXWELL, Pueblo, Colorado.
SEVENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 193632 CHARLES HOMER BELL AND LAURA MAE (WENTZEL) BELL

1936321 Elizabeth Ann BELL b. 13 APR 1953.

CHILDREN OF 193633 FREDERICK LUTHER BACH AND ANNA MAE (BELL) BACH

1936331 Charles Frederick BACH b. 27 SEP 1934.

1936332 Richard Allen BACH b. c1936.

1936333 Donna Jean BACH b. c1944.

CHILDREN OF 193635 EDWARD MILTON SHANE JR. AND BERTHA IRENE (SWEIKERT) SHANE

1936351 Edward Calvert SHANE b. 4 APR 1943.
   He m. Carol TONER b. c1944.

1936352 Cheryl Darlene SHANE b. 8 SEP 1948 in Sumpter, SC.
   In AUG 1964 she m. 1st Glynn MOSLEY and 2nd in 1974 she m. James Greg SMITH b. c1948.

CHILDREN OF 193643 JAROLD BATDORF AND ALICE LEAH (HIPPLE) BATDORF

1936431 Leah Mae BATDORF b. c1941.
   She m. Robert Terrence WEITZEL.

1936432 Jarold BATDORF Jr. b. c1943.

CHILDREN OF 193644 GUY WAGNER AND IDA MARY (HIPPLE) WAGNER

1936441 Carol Jean WAGNER b. c1945.

1936442 Karen Lynn WAGNER b. 1949, crippled as a result of a brain tumor.

CHILDREN OF 193646 MR. FULTZ AND GRACE R. (HIPPLE) FULTZ

1936461 Gordon (Glenn)? FULTZ b. c1947.

1936462 Gilbert FULTZ b. c1949.

CHILDREN OF 193721 WILLIAM EMERY BOWDEN AND ( ? )BOWDEN

1937211 Donald Lee BOWDEN b. 26 JAN 1927.

1937212 Allen Ray BOWDEN b. 1929.
SEVENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 216461 DONALD DEWEES MUNSHOWER AND ELEANOR ROSE (REUSTLE) MUNSHOWER

2164611 Donald Craig MUNSHOWER b. 17 JAN 1942, m. 29 AUG 1964 to Susan Clare SCOTT b. 13 JUL 1942.

2164612 Diane MUNSHOWER b. 18 JUN 1946, d. 21 JUN 1946.

2164613 Bruce Alan MUNSHOWER b. 3 JUN 1948, m. 30 MAY 1970 to Sara Jane STENGLE b. 4 FEB 1948.

2164614 Joan Eleanor MUNSHOWER b. 5 JUN 1952.

CHILDREN OF 225111 PAUL E. ROBERTS AND NANCY (BURNETT) ROBERTS

2251111 Mary Ann ROBERTS.

2251112 Lois May ROBERTS m. ( ? ) FUNK.

2251113 John Clay ROBERTS.

CHILD OF 415114 E.M. GENUNG AND EVA R. (DETWILER) GENUNG

4151141 Benjamin GENGUNG b. 1917, m. Mary CAPOFERRI.

CHILDREN OF 415115 CHARLES E. WILSON AND MARGARET J. (DETWILER) WILSON

4151151 Edith WILSON b. 22 APR 1917, m. 1st Robert YOEMAN b. 3 SEP 1912, m. 2nd Jacob GAUGER Jr.

4141152 Helen WILSON b. 29 JUL 1918, d. 8 JUL 1973, m. 1st Ernest STEVENS, m. 2nd Earl FORSYTH, m. 3rd Walter FURSTNAU b. 5 NOV 1911.

4151153 Paul Lewis WILSON b. 1929, d. 31 MAY 1964, m. 1st Barbara BATZELL, (Divorced), m. 2nd Bennie TORRES (Divorced), m. 3rd Eleanor MC CLINSTOCK.
SEVENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 415116 NATHANIEL DETWILER AND HAZEL (WISNOCK) DETWILER

4151161 Allen Emrey DETWILER b. 16 DEC 1933 in Tones River, NJ. He m. Janette SPARK b. 30 OCT 1939 in Canada.

CHILDREN OF 415117 FREDERICK DETWILER AND VERA (SMITH) DETWILER

4151171 Donald Smith DETWILER b. 1940.

4151172 Karen Adele DETWILER b. 1946.

4151173 Fred E. DETWILER b. 1947.

CHILD OF 415131 CLARENCE EMREY AND MARIAN (SMITH) EMREY

4151311 Clarence Edward EMREY b. 5 JUN 1928 in Pottstown, Chester County, PA. He m. Dorothy SMITH b. 25 DEC 1929 in Warsaw, NY.
SEVENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 415132 LEON EMREY AND EMMA MAE (SMITH) EMREY

4151321 David L. EMREY b. 8 JUN 1932 in Pottstown, Chester County, PA. He m. Mercedes SOPRANO b. 24 SEP 1934 in Allentown, PA.

4151322 Donald W. EMREY b. 16 NOV 1936 in Pottstown, Chester County, PA. He m. Alayne ASHTON b. 9 AUG 1938 in Kingstown, PA.

CHILDREN OF 415133 WILLIAM E. WELSH AND THELMA (EMREY) WELSH

4151331 Joline M. WELSH b. 6 JAN 1940 in Wilmington, Del. She m. Charles E. MC CLURE b. 31 AUG 1936 in Alto, GA.

4151332 Patricia WELSH b. 2 JUN 1941 in Wilmington, Del. She m. Donald ARNAO b. 10 APR 1937 in NJ.

CHILD OF 415135 STANLEY SERKIS AND AZALEA (EMREY) SERKIS


CHILDREN OF 415141 RALPH E. DIEMER AND GERALDINE (TYSON) DIEMER

4141411 Corienn Ann DIEMER b. 15 FEB 1928 in Pottstown, Chester County, PA. She m. Thomas HEFLEBOWER.

4151412 Nancy C. DIEMER b. 16 JAN 1931 in Pottstown, Chester County, PA. She m. Enos KRAUSE.

4151413 Jacqueline L. DIEMER b. 16 JAN 1934 in Pottstown, Chester County, PA. She m. John HARTMAN and were later divorced.

CHILD OF 415142 LESTER E. DIEMER AND KATHRYN (TREGLER) DIEMER

4151421 Connie Elaine DIEMER b. 15 DEC 1936 in Passaic, NJ. She m. James BARNES b. 14 AUG 1935 in South Norfork, VA.
SEVENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 415144 WESLEY EMMETT DIEMER AND GERTRUDE MAY (GRAF) DIEMER


CHILD OF 415145 GEORGE FREDERICKS AND GRACE EVELYN (DIEMER) FREDERICKS

4151541 George Frances FREDERICKS b. 24 AUG 1934, d. 11 DEC 1934.

CHILDREN OF 415147 RUSSELL B. DIEMER AND MATILDA (MCLELLAN) DIEMER

4151471 Russell Burtram DIEMER b. 28 AUG 1952 in Phoenixville, Chester County, PA. He m. Betsy EDELMAN the dau. of John and Mildred (SHARP) EDELMAN of Royersford, PA.

4151462 Carey Louise DIEMER b. 11 APR 1954 in Phoenixville, Chester County, PA.

4151473 Robert Fletcher DIEMER b. 29 OCT 1958 in Phoenixville, Chester County, PA.

CHILDREN OF 415183 GEORGE HENRY EMREY AND BARBARA (THOMPSON) EMREY

4151831 Sandra Louise EMREY b. 1954 in Chester County, PA.

4151832 Craig Thompson EMREY b. 24 AUG 1958 in Chester County, PA.
SEVENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 415184 ROBERT S. EMREY AND MARY (MALLARD) EMREY

4151841 Susan Lynn EMREY b. 26 AUG 1959 in Chester County, PA.

4151842 Tracie Ann EMREY b. 12 MAR 1961 in Chester County, PA.

4151843 Robert Jefferson EMREY b. 18 MAY 1965 in Chester Co., PA.

CHILDREN OF 415311 WALTER S. GEISSINGER AND EMILY (STURGES) GEISSINGER

5153111 Bruce GEISSINGER b. 16 APR 1934.
He m. Harriet KRAUSE.

CHILDREN OF 415521 CHARLES SCHMOLL AND BETTY LOU (LACKNER) SCHMOLL

4155211 Donald Emery SCHMOLL b. 16 NOV 1946 in Tacoma, WA. He m. Lorraine COOK b. 14 APR 1947 in Seattle, WA. They have three children.

4155212 Carol Ann SCHMOLL b. 29 OCT 1952 in Tacoma, WA. Carol m. Blair H. FRENCH b. 8 JUN 1952 in Tacoma, WA.

CHILDREN OF 415522 MORRIS EMERY SCHMOLL AND RUTH (WENTZELL) SCHMOLL

4145521 Derek Alan SCHMOLL b. 25 FEB 1959 in Camden, NJ.

4155522 Laura Marget SCHMOLL b. 29 MAY 1960 in Camden, NJ.
SEVENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 415523 RICHARD ALEXANDER AND DORIS (SCHMOLL) ALEXANDER

4155231 Richard W. ALEXANDER b. 18 SEP 1951 in Camden, NJ. He m. Merrilee SHERWOOD and reside in Salisbury, Conn.

4155232 Mark Cary ALEXANDER b. 9 OCT 1954 in Woodbury, NJ.

4155233 Megan Ruth ALEXANDER b. 3 JAN 1957 in Woodbury, NJ.

CHILDREN OF 415524 GEORGE W. MOORE AND RUTH MARGET (SCHMOLL) MOORE

4155241 Randall William MOORE b. 16 MAR 1959 in Woodbury, NJ.

4155242 Daniel George MOORE b. 12 FEB 1963 in Woodbury, NJ.

CHILDREN OF 415525 DONALD NOODIN AND GRACE (SCHMOLL) NOODIN

4155251 William Roberts NOODIN b. 11 AUG 1954 in Waco, Texas.

4155252 Bruce Laurence NOODIN b. 4 JUN 1957 in Wilmington, Del. Bruce m. Vicki Marie ROGERS and reside in Ellsworth, Maine. They have one child.

CHILD OF 415541 RONALD SCHMOLL AND BARBARA (SHORLEY) SCHMOLL

4155411 Craig SCHMOLL b. 1944 in Chester County, PA. He m. Margueite HEARNER of King of Prussia, PA.
SEVENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 415541 RONALD SCHMOLL AND SOPHIA (RYCHLAK) SCHMOLL

4155412 Ronald SCHMOLL Jr. b. 1947 in Chester County, PA. He m. Hattie Loy SAYLOR and had one child.

4155413 Diane SCHMOLL b. 1954 in Chester County, PA.

4155414 Robert J. SCHMOLL b. 1959 in Chester County, PA.

CHILDREN OF 415561 FRANK DETWILER AND ELEANOR (BAUER) DETWILER

4155611 David Alan DETWILER b. 1950 in Phoenixville, Chester, PA. He m. Cynthia Laura LODGE and live in Southampton, PA.


4155613 Lisa Ellen DETWILER b. 1958 in Phoenixville, Chester, PA.

CHILDREN OF 415921 ROBERT E. REINHARD AND JANET E. (COLCORD) REINHARD


4159212 Richard REINHARD b. 8 MAR 1951. On 5 JUL 1969 he m. Deborah GROF b. 4 NOV 1950 in Allentown, PA.
SEVENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 415922 RICHARD SMITH AND BEATRICE (REINHARD) SMITH

4159221 Joel SMITH b. 5 NOV 1947.
In JUN 1969 he m. Deahe "Kay" SMITH.

4159222 Michael Hardin SMITH b. 23 OCT 1950.
On 31 MAY 1979 he m. Karen JOHNSON.

4159223 Rebecca SMITH b. 21 AUG 1954. She was adopted and known as Faith PURNELL. On 12 AUG 1972 she m. Stewart ANTHONY b. 8 APR 1949.

4159224 Ronald SMITH b. 21 AUG 1954. He was adopted and known as Glenn PURNELL. On 10 DEC 1977 he m. Linda AUNGST b. 11 MAY 1960. Faith and Glenn were adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Lamar PURNELL.

CHILD OF 415923 PAUL HESSLER AND MARIAN G. (REINHARD) HESSLER

4159231 Stephen Otto HESSLER b. 4 FEB 1951.
SEVENTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 415924 MICHAEL LA BOSH AND JEAN M. (REINHARD) LA BOSH

4159241 Michael A. LA BOSH b. 21 FEB 1950. He m. Margaret J. EASTMAN on 6 DEC 1969. She was b. 1 MAR 1949.

4159242 Sarah Jane LA BOSH b. 30 JUN 1951. On 20 SEP 1975 she m. William HARRIS.

4159243 Mary Beth LA BOSH m. Norman HOLLOWELL b. 19 NOV 1949.

CHILD OF 415-10-21 EARL H. STROUSE AND MILDRED (LUDY) STROUSE

415-10-211 Susan Marie STROUSE b. 1950.

CHILDREN OF 415-10-41 JON BOETTGER AND SANDRA LEE (HALTEMAN) BOETTGER

415-10-411 Diane Elaine BOETTGER b. 28 JUL 1964.


CHILDREN OF 415-10-42 BARRY LEE VINING AND CAROL JEAN (HALTEMAN) VINING


415-10-422 Dean Allen VINING b. 28 NOV 1963.

CHILD OF 415-10-43 JAMES W. TRYTHALL AND JANET E. (HALTEMAN) TRYTHALL

415-10-431 Emmett Eugene TRYTHALL b. 4 APR 1969.
EIGHTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 1936121 T. RAY DAVIS AND SARAH ELIZABETH "BETTY" TASCHNER DAVIS

19361211 Thomas Neil DAVIS b. 5 MAY 1953.

19361212 Mark Alan DAVIS b. 22 DEC 1956.

19361213 Kyle Lane DAVIS b. 25 JAN 1958.

19361214 Kimberly Beth DAVIS b. 1 SEP 1961.

19361215 & 6 Premature sons b. and d. 18 AUG 1954 (twins).

CHILDREN OF 1936122 TERRY NEIL TASCHNER AND BARBARA FAY (FINEBINER) TASCHNER

19361221 Peter Scott TASCHNER b. 9 JUN 1960.
Peter m. Terri Lynne DRISCOLL b. c1960.

19361222 Lynne Deanne TASCHNER b. 18 JUN 1961.

19361223 Douglas Craig TASCHNER b. 21 APR 1964.

CHILDREN OF 1936123 BENJAMIN HARRISON GROMAN AND ADELE DEHAVEN (TASCHNER) GROMAN

19361231 Garth Michael GROMAN b. 4 OCT 1960.

19361232 Gwyn Michale GROMAN b. 27 APR 1962.

19361234 Krista Leigh GROMAN b. 29 JUL 1969.

Ref: From the files of Lane MAXWELL, Pueblo, CO.
EIGHTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 1936311 RUSSELLE LANE MAXWELL AND ARDELL LOUISE (STRUNK) MAXWELL

19363111 Veronica Sue MAXWELL b. 25 DEC 1957 in Crestview, Okaloosa, Florida, ba. at Spring City, PA. She m. 1st Louis RAMBO III b. 1956 and 2nd Rodney LAMPING b. 1955.

19363112 Russell LeRoy MAXWELL b. 6 DEC 1959 at the Base Hospital, Eglin AFB, Florida, ba. at Spring City, PA. He m. Mary Ellen GLEASON b. 1960 at McKeesport, Allegheny County, PA.

19363113 Elizabeth Louise MAXWELL b. 25 MAY 1963 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas. She was ba. at Spring City, PA.

CHILD or 1936312 KENNETH STEWART MAXWELL AND JANIS KAY (ACHORD) MAXWELL


CHILDREN OF 1936351 EDWARD CALVERT SHANE AND CAROL (TONER) SHANE

19363511 Brendon "Ben" SHANE b. c1964.

19363512 Megan SHANE b. c1966.

CHILD OF 1936352 GLYNN MOSLEY AND CHERYL DARLENE (SHANE) MOSLEY

19363521 Glynn Mark MOSLEY b. 13 OCT 1969. He was adopted and changes his name to SMITH.

CHILDREN OF 1936352 JAMES GREG SMITH AND CHERYL DARLENE (SHANE) MOSLEY SMITH


Ref: Researched by Lane MAXWELL, Pueblo, CO.
EIGHTH GENERATION

CHILD OF 2154613 BRUCE MUNSHOWER AND SARA JANE (STENGLE) MUNSHOWER

21546131 Alan Reustle MUNSHOWER b. 22 JUN 1979.

CHILDREN OF 4151141 BENJAMIN GENUNG AND MARY (CAPOFERRI) GENUNG

41511411 Kathlene GENUNG b. 1941.

41511412 Delores GENUNG b. 1944.

41511413 Benjamin GENUNG Jr. b. 1945.

41511414 Michaele GENUNG b. 1953.

41511415 Rene GENUNG b. 1954.

CHILDREN OF 4151151 Robert YOEMAN AND EDITH (WILSON) YOEMAN

41511511 Margaret Ann YOEMAN b. 9 NOV 1935, m. John CLEVENSTINE b. 26 DEC 1931.

41511512 Robert Wells YOEMAN b. 28 APR 1938, m. Evelyn CANFIELD of Cold Point, Pa. She was b. 26 MAR 1938.

41511513 Billy Lynn YOEMAN b. 25 JAN 1947, m. Chester KERN Jr. b. 1 JUN 1945.
EIGHTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 4151152 ERNEST STEVENS AND HELEN (WILSON) STEVENS

41511521 William R. STEVENS b. 18 AUG 1934, m. Mary Emma MILLER.

41511522 Don Lewis STEVENS b. 4 JUN 1940, m. Mary Jane VIOLA.

41511523 Barry Dwight STEVENS b. 11 FEB 1943, m. 1st Catherine EDWARDS, m. 2nd Mary Jo (?).

41511524 Bruce E. STEVENS b. 17 JUL 1958, m. Susan GRUBER.

CHILDREN OF 4151161 ALLEN EMERY DETWILER AND JANETTE (SPARK) DETWILER

41511611 Natalie Mae DETWILER b. 7 MAR 1961.

41511612 Jessica Sue DETWILER b. 28 JAN 1964.

41511613 Allison Jane DETWILER b. 7 NOV 1969.

CHILDREN OF 4151311 CLARENCE EDWARD EMREY AND DOROTHY (SMITH) EMREY

41513111 Martha Jane EMREY b. 6 DEC 1956.

41513112 David Alan EMREY b. 21 AUG 1958.
CHILDREN OF 4151321 DAVID L. EMREY AND MERCEDES (SOPRANO) EMREY

41513211 Curtis David EMREY b. 12 MAR 1961.

41513212 Paul Randolph EMREY b. 6 MAR 1964.

CHILDREN OF 4151322 DONALD W. EMREY AND ALAYNE (ASHTON) EMREY

41513221 Dean Ashton EMREY b. 12 SEP 1969.

41513222 Devon Christian EMREY b. 5 SEP 1972.

CHILDREN OF 4151351 GORDON SEKIS AND GWENDOLYN (HOOKUM) SERKIS


EIGHTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 4151411 THOMAS HEFLEBOWER AND CORINNE ANN (DIEMER) HEFLEBOWER

41514111 Thomas HEFLEBOWER Jr. b. 1947.

41514112 Frances Kim HEFLEBOWER b. 7 FEB 1952, m. Gary Alan STOUCH b. 18 JUN 1950.

41514113 Jacqueline Patricia HEFLEBOWER b. 29 MAR 1968.

CHILDREN OF 4151412 ENOS KRAUSE AND NANCY C. (DIEMER) KRAUSE

41514121 Reda KRAUSE b. 1952, m. John Francis METZGAR.

41514122 Louise Ann KRAUSE b. 1956.

41514123 Mark Edwin KRAUSE b. 1958.
EIGHTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 4151421 JAMES BARNES AND CONNIE ELAINE (DIERMER) BARNES

41514211 James Emrey BARNES b. 23 MAR 1962 in Norfolk, Va.


CHILDREN OF 4151441 WESLEY E. DIERMER JR. AND JANE L. (MOWREY) DIERMER


41514412 Anne S. DIERMER b. 26 FEB 1964.

CHILDREN OF 4155211 DONALD EMERY SCHMOLL AND LORRAINE (COOK) SCHMOLL


CHILDREN OF 4155212 BLAIR H. FRENCH AND CAROL (SCHMOLL) FRENCH

41552121 Krysta Corinne FRENCH b. 16 AUG 1979 in Bellevue, WA.

CHILDREN OF 4155252 BRUCE NODDIN AND VICKI MARIE (ROGERS) NODDIN

41552521 Cori Lynn NODDIN b. 2 JUL 1979 in Hancock, Maine.
EIGHTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 4159212 RICHARD E. REINHARD AND DEBORAH (GROFF) REINHARD

41592121 Jennifer Tara REINHARD b. 3 FEB 1970

41592122 R. Erick REINHARD b. 12 OCT 1976

CHILDREN OF 4159221 JOEL SMITH AND DEANE (KAY) (SMITH) SMITH

41592211 Toby Darin SMITH b. JAN 1970

41592212 Jodie Allyn SMITH b. 4 NOV 1973

CHILDREN OF 4159233 STEWART ANTHONY AND FAITH (PURNELL) (REBECCA SMITH) ANTHONY

41592331 Byron ANTHONY b. 6 MAR 1973.

CHILDREN OF 4159241 MICHAEL A. LA BOSH AND MARGARET (EASTMAN) LA BOSH

41592411 Michael LA BOSH b. 6 MAY 1970

41592412 Rachael LA BOSH b. 4 FEB 1978.

CHILDREN OF 4159242 WILLIAM HARRIS AND SARA JANE (LA BOSH) HARRIS

41592421 Jason HARRIS b. 14 JAN 1977

41592422 Lisa Marie HARRIS b. 22 OCT 1978

CHILD OF 4159243 NORMAN HALLOWELL AND MARY BETH (LA BOSH) HALLOWELL

41592431 Christina Jean HALLOWELL b. 10 JUL 1979.

Ref: Data from 41591 to 4159243 furnished by Robert E. REINHARD of Allentown, Pa., by letter dated 29 NOV 1979.
NINTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 19363111 LOUIS JOSEPH RAMBO III AND VERONICA SUE (MAXWELL) RUBBO

193631111 Louis Joseph RAMBO IV b. 25 FEB 1976 at Eglin AFB, FL.

CHILDREN OF 19363112 RUSSELL LEROY MAXWELL AND MARY ELLEN (GLEASON) MAXWELL

193631121 Brandon Russelle MAXWELL b. 14 JAN 1982 in Norfork, VA.

193631122 Rachel Jean MAXWELL b. 23 DEC 1983 in Bay City, Matagorda, Texas.

Ref: Data from Lane MAXWELL, Pueblo, CO.

CHILDREN OF 41511511 JOHN CLEVENSTINE AND MARGARET ANN (YOEMAN) CLEVENSTINE

415115111 John Narvel CLEVENSTINE 21 JUL 1953.

415115112 Deborah Lynn CLEVENSTINE 19 APR 1957.

415115113 David CLEVENSTINE b. 2 JAN 1958.

415115114 Mark Allen CLEVENSTINE b. 4 SEP 1962.

CHILDREN OF 41511512 ROBERT WELLS YOEMAN AND EVELYN (CANFIELD) YOEMAN


415115122 Barbara J. YOEMAN b. 10 DEC 1963.

415115123 William Everett YOEMAN b. 18 AUG 1965.
NINTH GENERATION

CHILDREN OF 41511513 CHESTER KERN JR. AND BILLY LYNN (YOEMAN) KERN JR.

415115131 Chester Clarence KERN b. 23 NOV 1964.

415115132 Dennis Michael KERN b. 17 JAN 1968.

CHILDREN OF 41511521 WILLIAM R. STEVENS AND MARY EMMA (MILLER) STEVENS

415115211 Diane Lynn STEVENS b. 22 JAN 1954, m. Thomas WALKER.

415115212 Cynitha Ann STEVENS b. 1958.

CHILD OF 41514112 GARY ALAN STOUCH AND FRANCES KIM (HEFLEBOWER) STOUCH

415141121 Tanya Renne STOUCH b. 7 JUL 1971
BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. American Republican, Chester County Historical Society, West Chester, Pa.
2. Chester County Courthouse, West Chester, Pa.
3. Daily Local News, Chester County Historical Society (CCHS)
4. Daily Republican, Chester County Historical Society.
5. Federal Census 1790-1890, National Archives, Washington, D.C.
6. History of Chester County 1881, by Fulthey and Cope, DAR Library, Washington, D.C.
8. Honeybrook Graphic, CCHS.
9. Interborough Press, CCHS.
10. Jeffersonian, CCHS
12. Old War Inventory File, National Archives, Washington, D.C.
14. Phoenixville Messenger, CCHS.
16. St. Peters United Church of Christ, CCHS. (Reformed)
18. Village Record, CCHS.
19. West Chester Star, CCHS.
20. Zion's (Old Organ) Church Records, CCHS.
ADMINISTRATION
JOHN GEORGE EMMERICH
1730-1800
And Grant an allowance for the following payments of
Pay to Paid: Leonard Bowers - Pellet - 1.15.  
Pay to Paid: John Bean - Pellet - 1.60.  
Pay to Paid: Robert Saile - Pellet - 1.15.  
Pay to Paid: George Derry - Pellet - 1.6.  
Pay to Paid: Thomas Dyer - Pellet - 1.50.  
Pay to Paid: Henry Miller - Pellet - 2.2.  
Pay to Paid: Kingi Mahoney - Pellet - 1.4.  
Pay to Paid: Michael Lachlan - Pellet - 1.2.  
Pay to Paid: John Rager - Pellet - 2.2.  
Pay to Paid: George Chalman - Pellet - 1.7.  
Pay to Paid: George Miller - Pellet - 1.4.  
Pay to Paid: Joseph Locke - Pellet - 2.1.  
Pay to Paid: John Howes - Pellet - 4.6.  
Pay to Paid: Mr. Hall - Pellet - 1.3.  
Pay to Paid: John Reed - Pellet - 1.1.  
Pay to Paid: John Lumsden - Pellet - 1.2.  
Pay to Paid: Surveying the land - 1.2.  
Pay to Paid: Estelle White - Pellet - 1.2.  
Pay to Paid: March sale of personal estate - 1.72.  
Pay to Paid: Amount of goods taken by the executors - 30.13.  
Pay to Paid: Amount of trust from money being settled before intestate - 3. 
Pay to Paid: Negotiation of letters of dime - 1.7.  
Commissions on #905. 8.5.  
Proc for examining papers relating this act to notify - 1.2.  
Total Veroit - 905.55.  
Balance in Administrators hands - 778.16.  
98
The act of John Conrey, Adm'r, to the Estate of
County of Chester Dec'd.

The said accomplished charges himself with
the amount of Inventory.

Settlement filed July 17th, 1807.
Errors excepted - John Conrey.
Whereas I, John Emery, of the Township of Eldred, in the County of Chester and State of Pennsylvania, considering the uncertainty of time here, being weak in body but sound in memory, pleased be Almighty God for the same, do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form as follows:

Item I order and direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses be first fully paid by my Executor whom I shall hereafter mention.

Item, I order that my Executor shall sell and convey my right and title of any real estate that I have also my personal property to be sold by him, except what may be hereafter settled to my wife or the money thereon as follows to wit:

Item, I order that any money, after paying just debts and funeral expenses, the amount of what may be left, shall be divided in three parts (one part) to be paid toward a house & lot for my wife & children to live in the house of the profits of said lot to be my beloved wife, while she remains my widow, at the end of which time it shall be sold if divided amongst my children or their lawful issue.

I will & bequeath to my beloved wife, Anna Emery one hundred dollars in cash, and one hundred dollars in household kitchen furniture to be taken at the appraiser's value of such articles, as she may choose.

Item, I will & bequeath to my wife & children all new made linen cloth or flannel to be equally divided amongst them for their use, each of them to live on a farm, which I also sell & bequeath to my wife and children for their use & to live upon for one year any profits arising from my farm, in said term of one year.

JOHN EMERY
1786-1829
Then I will and bequeath to my children's children, the survivor of them doth personally share all the residue of my estate, to be equally divided and paid by their guardians to them at the age of twenty-one.

And further I do constitute, ordain, and appoint my brother William Comer, and my brother-in-law John Sykes junior, my executors to this my last will and testament hereby dissolving and revoking all other wills heretofore made or executed by me.

In witness whereof I have caused my hand to seal this twenty-first day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty-nine.

Signed, sealed, and published to be his last will and testament in the presence of

Jonathan Thomas

George Beverley

And proven before me, Andrew Beverley, judge assessor of the said county. August 4, 1829.

I, the subscriber, August 4, 1829, do personally appear before Jonathan Thomas and George Beverley, who being authorised according to law did deposes and say they were present and did see and hear John Comer, the testator, in the presence of witnesses, deceased, publish and pronounce and declare the same as and for his last will and testament, and as the acting thereof, he was of a sound and well disposing mind and memory to the best of their knowledge.

Affirmed and taken before me, Andrew Beverley, judge assessor of the said county. August 4, 1829.

Be it remembered that on the 27th of August, 1829, the last will and testament of John Comer was proved and approved in due form of law and letters testamentary. Thereon were duly granted to William Comer and John Sykes junior and John Sykes senior, who were duly sworn to exhibit a true and perfect inventory of the deceased's estate, into the
189 pages of text, starting on or before the 19th of September next, also diligently and faithfully to perform and see to and truly comply with the provisions of the Act of Assembly passed the 7th of April, 1826 relating to real and personal inheritances, and to settle an account of his administration in one year or thereunto legally required. Given under my hand and seal of said office August 6, 1829.

[Signature]

[Cr. Worthington, Reg]
In the name of the late Judge and Jacob Emery, Administrators.

[Table of Accounts]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Vardome's debt to W. Rogers, paid by the administratrix.</td>
<td>$84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vardome's debt to Mathias High, paid by the administratrix.</td>
<td>$52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By check paid John Emrey, Guardian of Mahnay Emrey, her share of the Personal Estate.</td>
<td>$40.48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By check paid George Emrey, Guardian of Mahnay Emrey, her share of the Personal Estate.</td>
<td>$40.48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By check paid Phillip Emrey, his share of the Personal Estate.</td>
<td>$40.48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By check paid George Emrey, Guardian for Charles Emrey, his share of the Personal Estate.</td>
<td>$40.48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By check paid George Emrey in right of his wife, his share of the Personal Estate.</td>
<td>$40.48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By check paid Lewis Emrey, his share of the Personal Estate.</td>
<td>$40.48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By check paid Charles Emrey, his share of the Personal Estate.</td>
<td>$40.48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By check paid John Emrey, attorney for the estate.</td>
<td>$10.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By check paid W. Stockland, paid to W. Stockland.</td>
<td>$13.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By check paid J. Liebman, paid to J. Liebman.</td>
<td>$2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By check paid T. Harkins, paid to T. Harkins.</td>
<td>$1.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By check paid Phillip &amp; Lewis Emrey, paid to Phillip &amp; Lewis Emrey.</td>
<td>$10.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By check paid David John, paid to David John.</td>
<td>$3.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By check paid John Christine, paid to John Christine.</td>
<td>$1.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By check paid Lewis Hoffinger, paid to Lewis Hoffinger.</td>
<td>$2.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By check paid John Emrey, and W. Emrey, paid to John Emrey and W. Emrey.</td>
<td>$1.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By check paid for 50% of the orphans' book in order to</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>divide the estate and order of sale.</td>
<td>$618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By compensation allowed children in town.</td>
<td>$5372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By check paid for stating this account.</td>
<td>$1.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>By check paid John Pace, attorney for Ohio</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do to do William Streetman</td>
<td>1.87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do to do I. Steen</td>
<td>2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do to do Geo. Hunterman</td>
<td>1.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do to do Phillip V. Lewis</td>
<td>10.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do to do David John</td>
<td>3.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do to do John Blairstone</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do to do Lewis Hoffpinger</td>
<td>2.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By check paid John Blairstone, William County</td>
<td>1.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By to do blank of the orphan book for order to</td>
<td>5.61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>advance Aune and age of sale</td>
<td>6.18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| By compensation allowed administrator for Real estate purchased 2778.50  | 83.72  |
| By check paid for storing, etc.                                           | 1.00   |
| By check paid Negara his fee                                              | 6.31   |
| By check paid blank of the orphan book                                   | 1.00   |

Balance due to the estate: 492.72

Balance due to the estate: $135.11

104
The Supplementary Account of the Administration of Per

The said Accountants charge themselves as

By Balance due in former settlement
of Revenue Estate
By amount of sale of these Estate sold
By order of the orphan's court

364 33½
276 78
$315 11½

Lyons, Escobay
March 25th 1826

Benjamin Emery
Jane E. Broni
John Emery Jr.

Wm E. Administrator

A statement of John Emery, late of Pikesville, Co.

The estate of
dated

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Account</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Emery</td>
<td>1000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob King</td>
<td>333.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Derry</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Shaffer</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob King</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Shaffer</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Shaffer</td>
<td>110.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob King</td>
<td>10.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Omer</td>
<td>416.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Shaffer</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob King</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Amount paid for land for widows use:

| Amount | 1232.15% |

By reason of court order:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Reason</th>
<th>Amount</th>
<th>100</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Estates of Col. A.</td>
<td>23.3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Salvage of the estate:

John Emery Jr.

William Emery Administrator
One page from Zion's Lutheran Church, East Pikeland Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania
OLD HOME DAY AT PIKELAND CHURCH

The 13th annual Old Home Day of St. Peter’s Reformed Church was held on Sunday, October 4, 1914, in honor of the 50th anniversary of the Church Society, Sunday.

The Rev. William B. Grubb, pastor of St. Peter’s Church, will be the speaker, and the music will be arranged by the choir of the church, assisted by a quartet from the Evangelical Baptist Church.

Traditional Old Home Day services will include the Church School reunion at 10:15 A. M., and the Holy Communion service at 11:15 A.M., with the pastor as celebrant. A bells will be rung at 10:30 A.M., and at 11:30 A.M., and a special service will be held at 12 noon.

The church building was originally erected in 1860, and was later remodeled by removing the kitchen partition. A magnificent pipe organ was destroyed by a fire in January 1914. The interior was redecorated later in the year.

The building was dedicated on April 24, 1865, and is a permanent memorial to the builder and his family.

During the past century the membership of the church has increased from 150 to 500. The building is now in excellent condition, and has been renovated and updated as necessary.

The church has been a center of community life, providing a place for worship, social events, and educational programs. It has been a place of refuge during times of crisis, such as the Great Depression and World War II.

The church continues to serve the community today, offering a range of services and programs to meet the needs of its members and the wider community.

This year’s Old Home Day will include a special service at 10:15 A.M., a bells service at 11:15 A.M., and a special service at 12 noon, with the pastor as celebrant. The church will be open for tours from 9:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M.

The church is located at 404 Main Street, Pikeland, Pennsylvania. For more information, please visit www.stpeterspikeland.org.
SECOND CHURCH

MIDDLE PINELAND LUTHERAN CHURCH.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LEHIGH</th>
<th>TEACHERS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ave. salary Males per month</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number of Females</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number of Males</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Average number of months taught</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whole number</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SCHOOLS</th>
<th>TEACHERS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ave. salary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DISTRICT</th>
<th>TEACHERS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ave. salary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Remodeled and Refurnished
the Beautiful Place of
Worship Will be Rededicated Sunday.

For some time past the Middle Pike
and Lutheran Church has been in the
hands of painters and decorators. The
walls throughout have been very tastefully
decorated, all wood work has been re-
varnished, pulpit platform lowered, the
space for the choir enlarged and enclosed
with a railing, a handsome new clock
placed on the wall, a hymn board, and
these altar rails placed in position, pul-
pit furniture newly upholstered, the pul-
pit and altar richly draped and the floors
of both the auditorium and Sunday school
newly carpeted. The special design in
the rear of the pulpit was painted by the
celebrated artist Urbach. This church is
next to the oldest Lutheran Church in
Chester county. Zion's, north of Phoe-
nixville, being organized but a few years;
before 1771 A.D., the date of the organi-
sation of St. Peter's of Pikeland. The
first church was dedicated by Henry
Hambelwirg in the year 1772. The pres-
cent Church was built in 1880 while Rev.
J. A. Hapkenberg was the pastor.
The first church, which was a log
building, served as a house of worship
for 40 years when it became unfit for its
intended purpose. The congregation and
church up to this time were exclusively
Lutheran.

At this point the Lutherans came to an
understanding with the German Reform-
ed people for the building of a home of
worship in colon, and the church was
Rededicated Oct. 1885. This church was
used alternately by the Lutherans and
Reformed for a period of 22 years when
it was destroyed by fire. In 1885 the
former stone of a new edifice was laid and
rededicated April 12, 1886. In 1885 the
Lutherans sold their interest to the Re-
formed people and as before stated, built
the church which is to be re-dedicated
next Sunday morning, June 23, with
practically a new interior.

The sermon in the morning will be
presented by Rev. J. B. Loe, pastor of the
Church of the Reformation, of Philadel-
phia, a class mate of the present pastor,
who will also preach in the evening at
7:30. Neighboring pastors will assist in
the services.

A cordial invitation is extended to all
to participate in these services, which in-
cidentally also marks the second anniver-
sary of the present pastorate, of Rev. L.
W. H. Kline, the present minister.
ELIZABETH EMERY WILL 1881
Chester County, PA.

113
cupied by these shops are now owned and operated as a rolling-mill by Horace A. Beale. Parkesburg received its name from the Parkes, an old and influential family in this section of the county. Three generations of this family have been members of the Legislature of the State,—Joseph Parke, John G. Parke, and Robert Parke, and the latter has been also an associate judge of the county.

PENN.

Penn township was formed by a division of Londonderry in 1817. The greater part of it was originally included in Fagg's Manor, and the settlers were largely from the north of Ireland. Among those who originally took up lands were John McKee, Daniel McClane, George Miller, Henry Charlton, Samuel Fleming, Hugh Luckey, Robert Brown, James Strawbridge, John McGrew, Matthew Hareson, Richard Carson, Thomas Province, John Hayes, William Young, William Finney, and William Graham. The southern line of Penn township, separating it from New London, was the southern line of Fagg's Manor.

Surveys were made in 1703 and 1704 for William Bradford, 500 acres; Thomas Wickersham, 500; Hannah Hammond, 250; and Savannah Cadman, 625 acres, these surveys extending from the present southwest corner of Penn township to the north end of the line of London grove. These persons did not settle on this land, but the surveys were made in right of old purchases. Between this and Fagg's Manor was a vacancy of over 1600 acres.

By lease and release, dated Sept. 24 and 25, 1731, the proprietors confirmed unto William Penn, "the grandson," 5000 acres of unhected land in Pennsylvania, in right of, and as part of the original grant to, Sir John Fagg. This William Penn conveyed his right to William Allen, Esq., of Philadelphia, April 2 and 3, 1742, to whom the above vacancy was surveyed as a part of the said 5000 acres. This was sometimes called William Allen's manor, and it appears that he reserved a quit-rent, payable to himself, in selling the land to settlers. The tract was probably divided among those who had seated themselves thereon, and titles given when they became able to pay for their shares. Commencing at the south end and proceeding northward, the names of these settlers or purchasers were as follows: William Graham, William Neal, Edward Hatton, John Shields, John Wilson, John McGrew, Henry Crayton, Hugh McCloock, Robert Caldwell, Daniel McClane, James McKee, David McChokey, and James Thompson. Some of these also held adjoining land in Fagg's Manor.

In 1857 the line between Penn and Londonderry townships was partly altered, so as to include in Londonderry a small portion of Penn. This was done for the accommodation of the school districts.

Jennerville, a village in this township, was so named by Dr. Josiah Ankrum, a resident of the township, in honor of Dr. Edward Jenner, the discoverer of vaccination.

"Brook Haven" is the name given by John D. Nelson to his fine farm situated just southeast of Penn Station on the Philadelphia and Baltimore Central Railroad. This farm was bought by Henry Charlton from the heirs of James Frye in the year 1767. It afterwards passed into the hands of Thomas Charlton, a nephew. In 1849 it came into the possession of John D. Nelson by his marriage with Mary A. Charlton, daughter of Thomas Charlton. The location of this farm is beautiful and pleasant, and the neighborhood is distinguished for its educational spirit and healthy moral tone.

PENNSBURY.

Pennsbury was formed from the eastern part of Kennet in 1770, and comprised the earliest settled part of that township. The first surveys were made about 1686, but there were few settlements made until after 1700. The names of Francis Smith, Henry Peirce, Robert Way, Thomas Hope, George Harlan, Isaac Few, and William Huntley were among the first to take up land, and after these came the Harveys, Temples, Mendenhalls, and Webbs. John Parker, an eminent minister among Friends, was settled there in the time of the Revolution. The village of Parkersville, in this township, was so named in honor of him.

The northern part of Pennsbury was cut off in forming Pocopson township, in the year 1849.

LAND-OWNERS, 1775.


PEQUA.

This is first mentioned as a separate district in 1720, when the following persons were assessed, and the annexed valuation (in pounds) given to their estates:

- John Burger, 20; William Richardson, 10; Joseph Roe, 10; Philip Ferree, 32; Isaac Lefferson, 80; Richard Davis, 32; Elizabeth Yard, 15; Christian Blumen, 10; Daniel Ferree, 58; John Feere, 48; Thomas Falkener, 40; John Powell, 10; Anthony Brighter, 20; John Fredrickson, 20; James Galt, 15; Thomas Clark, 26; Robert Galt, 12; Josiah Ridgway, 10; Morgan James, 15; Benj Heath, 10; Daniel Conklin for John Godding, 35; Samuel Collins, 10; Joseph Hickman, 40; John Williams, 15; William Clark, 15.

The tax was at the rate of threepence on the pound. This district became a part of Lancaster County in 1729.

PHENIXVILLE.

This borough was incorporated March 6, 1819, and considerably enlarged in 1874. The history of the place has been fully set forth in the "Annals of Phenixville and Vicinity," by Samuel W. Pennypacker, Esq., a native of the town, and a member of the Philadelphia bar, published in 1872. The growth and prosperity of the town are due to the iron-works, of which the first establishment dates back to 1790.

EAST PIKELAND AND WEST PIKELAND.

Pikeland-literally Pike's land—was granted by William Penn to Joseph Pike, merchant, of Cork, Ireland, by patent dated Dec. 3, 1705. It embraced the territory now in-
cluded in East Pikeland and West Pikeland, and contained 10,116 acres and allowances. Joseph Pike died in 1727 seized of this tract, and also of a tract of about 1400 acres in Caln township, on the southern part of which is now Caln Friends' meeting-house, and by his will, proved in the Prerogative Court of the Archbishop of Armagh, Ireland, devised all his lands in Pennsylvania to his wife Elizabeth in fee. Elizabeth Pike held the lands until her death in 1733, and devised them to her son, Richard Pike, in fee. Richard Pike died in 1752, and by his will devised all his estates in Pennsylvania to his kinsman, Samuel Hoare and Nathaniel Newberry, merchants, of London, England, subject to the payment of certain legacies. In 1756, Samuel Hoare purchased the interest of Nathaniel Newberry and became sole owner. On Dec. 3, 1773, Samuel Hoare, by his attorney, Amos Strettle, sold and conveyed the lands "known by the name of Pikeland" to Andrew Allen, and took from him a mortgage thereon for sixteen thousand pounds, part of the purchase money. In this conveyance and mortgage the tract is described by the following courses and distances:

"Beginning at the river Schuylkill, thence southwest 2072 perches, thence northwest 870 perches, thence northeast 1112 perches, thence southeast 435 perches, thence northeast 1900 perches to Schuylkill river, thence, by the course of the river, 600 perches to the beginning containing 10,116 acres."

Andrew Allen sold and conveyed parcels of it to one hundred and fifteen persons, and received from them the purchase money therefor. The mortgage given by Allen to Hoare not being paid, it was sued out against Allen, and the one hundred and fifteen purchasers from him, as tenants, and the entire township—which was covered by the mortgage—was sold as one tract by Ezekiel Leonard, sheriff of Chester County, and repurchased by Samuel Hoare, the holder of the mortgage, and conveyed to him by deed dated Aug. 26, 1789. The persons to whom Allen had made sales had failed or neglected to procure releases of the lands purchased by them from him of the mortgage, and consequently the sheriff's sale to Hoare divested their titles. They generally, however, compromised with Hoare, and by making additional payments of purchase money received deeds of confirmation from him. Some of them, however, were unable to effect any arrangement, and lost their lands and whatever improvements they had made thereon. An examination of the proceedings on the mortgage above mentioned shows that the writ sued out was served on the various persons who held titles to the land covered by the mortgage, either by purchase or lease, and thus we are furnished with the names of those who occupied lands in Pikeland at that time, and who suffered in consequence of the neglect of Allen to pay the monies secured by the mortgage given by him to Hoare. Many of the ancestors of the present inhabitants then resided in the township. The following are the names of those given in the sheriff's return, in the order by that officer made, viz.:


Samuel Hoare having thus again become the owner of Pikeland, appointed Benjamin Chew, Alexander Wilcocks, and Benjamin Chew the younger, all of Philadelphia, his attorneys-in-fact to lease or make sale of the lands. They proceeded to do so, and the titles to all the lands in these townships are derived from him through these or other agents. Samuel Hoare never resided in this country, but transacted all his business here through others.

In the minutes of the county commissioners, under date of 9th month 27, 1745, we find the following:

"Agreed by the Court & Asst. that a Petition be Preferred to the Justices at the Court of Quarter Sessions held this day, the necessity of Erecting a Town in this County known by the Name of Pikeland Land into a Township & appointing a Constable for the same."

"The Clerk report that according to the Prayer of the Petitioners the Court took it into Consideration & Erected the said Land into a Township & Calls it Newington A hath appointed Rich'd Prichard to be Constable for this Present Year, to whom the Court have Directed their warrant to."

Richard Pike's residence was at Stoke-Newington, in Middlesex, England, which accounts for the name given to Pikeland. The latter name, however, was too familiar in the minds of the people to be superseded by any other, and Newington was soon forgotten.

The assessment of Pikeland in 1747 shows that the following persons were then residing therein:


Fremont.—Eunuch William, John Madden, James Mager, James Samuel, Thomas Cammer, James Richlemom.

When the title to Pikeland was vested in Samuel Hoare, in order to encourage settlers, it was largely leased in small tracts, with the right of purchase after twenty years' possession, at a valuation then to be made. Among the first settlers were Samuel Lightfoot, Thomas Milhouse, and...
Michael Lightfoot, the first of whom built the first mill in that neighborhood. The operation of bolting was then performed by hand.

The Chester Springs, formerly known as the Yellow Springs, are located in West Pikeland township. The mineral properties of the waters are said to have been discovered as early as 1722. A house of entertainment was first opened in 1750, in a log hut one story high, and not very well provided with accommodations. A silversmith of Philadelphia, named John Bailey, afterwards became proprietor of the place, and erected a commodious house for those days. He made considerable improvements from time to time, and it became a place of resort. The next proprietor was Thomas Ruston Kennedy, who administered very creditably the duties of host for several years, and in 1806 sold it to James Bones. Mr. Bones exhibited considerable enterprise, and under his administration it became celebrated as a summer resort, and the houses were filled with guests. It was a favorite watering-place for Philadelphians, many of whom annually repaired there during the heated term. In 1814, Mr. Bones, who owned 152 acres of land in connection with the hotels, laid out a town on the tract, to which he gave the name of “Bath.” The lots were one hundred and one in number; that which embraced the mineral spring was called the “Bath-Ha,” and the others were numbered from one to one hundred, each of which was to have an undivided interest in the bath-lot. A portion of these lots were disposed of by lottery, and, in all, thirty-four lots were thus taken or sold. A few of these were inclosed or built upon, but the greater number were not taken by the purchasers and remained in the possession of Mr. Bones. The plat was gotten up in fine style, and presented an attractive appearance, but the town flourished only on paper.

In 1814 the Yellow Springs establishment fell into other hands, and declined until 1820, when Mr. Bones, having bought back a part of the property, again opened a house and revived the credit of the place. Mrs. Margaret Holman was the proprietor of the other house,—there being then two hotels there,—and both she and Mr. Bones made considerable improvement in their respective premises, and the Springs again became a place of fashionable resort. In 1831, Mr. Bones conveyed the premises owned by him to his son-in-law, Anthony Wayne Ollwine. In 1838 the property was sold at sheriff’s sale, and purchased by Margaret Holman, who in 1845 sold to Dr. George Lingen about 37 acres, embracing the hotels and about thirty-four of the lots which had constituted part of the projected town of Bath. In 1847, Dr. Lingen sold the premises to Henry Neef and Charles F. Hoffendahl, and the latter in 1850 sold his undivided interest to Henry Neef, who thus became sole owner, and who in 1851 conveyed the same in trust for his wife, Maria L. Neef. The hotel was kept by Mrs. Neef until 1860, when she was succeeded by Susan R. Snyder, wife of Augustus U. Snyder. The property declined as a watering-place, owing chiefly to its distance from railroad facilities, and in 1868 ceased to be kept as such. In the latter year Mr. Snyder and wife conveyed it to Charles W. Deves and others, who in 1869 conveyed it to the “Chester Springs Soldiers’ Orphans’ School” and Literacy Institute.” Since then it has been maintained by the State as a soldiers’ orphans’ school. The old frame house which stands on the side of the hill back of the former hotel buildings was erected by the direction of Gen. Washington during the war of the Revolution, and used as a hospital for his sick and wounded soldiers. It was long known as Washington Hall.

The following minute of Urechian Monthly Meeting, dated 8, 8, 1765, shows that the Springs were then a popular place of resort:

“We believe some amongst us are desirous to avoid Excess on all occasions, and that our Moderation may be conspicuous in all our conduct, but some Instances manifest that all are not so careful as they ought to be herein: and further the Yellow Springs being a Place of promiscuous resort, and at this time of year in particular is made a Place of Diversion: we fear some Friends Children not belonging to our Meeting as well as some that do, are suffered to go there without any real Necessity which may be very hurtful to them in a religious sense. We desire the same may become the Concern of the Quarterly Meeting.”

In February, 1774, Dr. Samuel Kennedy advertises the Yellow Springs to be let; saw mill-rebuilt last summer. From 400 to 600 people had conversed there in one day in the summer.

In 1810, James Ross, a native of our county, wrote the following Latin poem on the Yellow Springs:

**In Fonte Flavile, Pikileandensi, Pennsylvania.**

*An Angelicus Deum, et comatus habeas.*

Quem autem solus, inquar, amicos
Esse nescio versus salutem.

**Festina lente salutem!**

Foveo et militis farillique gustu
Volvat ac undique liquida bloedum.

**Attige ponendo lust, patiter hamado
Omnia cadunt.**

Locus et fontis resident annulo
Laureo et prunum, nonum atque collis;

**Ipotes nec aut acquisitae genus,
Granum coluit.**

Istare ac morare, dulium insulam,
Colis amicis superius de aera;

**Istare honuis minuistam et unums,
Propeg aeta.**

Fons ac hiems gradis atque collis
Pamphilo pacus, onibique gratia;

**Hic virum factor, erogeque atque inhui,
Triliton floreat.**

Arborum fructus variisque fructibus,
Hic recenti postum corum atque molis;

**Hic vigeret herbea, circumspexaque molis,
Tempora quaque.**

**Piminae altae viresque ad circumsi,
Quae domus ornat, stilumque columnas;**

**Pugilis ingressus numerique serias
Haece loco administrat.**

Atque ponendo pecus saltinquas bine,
Hic loco magis abundat casus;

**Dum grageque pinque ovium vagantes
Granum carpunt.**

Qualem aut nerva debilis, laesam
Ant succo tenui, vetustat citabam;

**Qualem aut vetis laetris docebam
Has habet unia.**

Utile hic fons capillariis percus,
Mitigat vobis somnii docebras; Excitat sonum, et projecta serias; Tempora quaque.

**Fontibus et virens alia repertis,**
Serpent et affluent hibernis matutis Rhonemiae morte, medicus nec annos; Artibus siti.

Si quis et modit fugaret docebras,
Seribus fontes hie est carere; Qualemac libit impulit habeatis; Fatum morat.

Qualem ac vetus repagiae corpus,
Anst illo, unda factum valeranter; Tale est virtus, terebrans membris; Firmaque relictum.
term the main audience room of this church was finished and dedicated. 1878-80, George W. Lybrand, and 1881, J. Bamford, pastors.

PARKESBURG.

The first Methodist preaching was in 1872, by Rev. William Donney. It was in connection with Cochranville and Friendship. He preached here two years, once in four weeks, in the Baptist and Presbyterian churches. 1874, Rev. Ephraim Potts had charge, in connection with Atglen or Penningtonville Circuit. This year the old Episcopal church was rented, a protracted meeting held, just about the time of going to Conference, and quite a revival was the result. The first society was organized in the spring of 1876. In 1878, William P. Howell had a large revival. In 1879 the old Episcopal church was purchased for $1,200. The membership is now 100, with a fine Sabbath school.

Pastors: 1852 (Cochranville and Friendship), W. Donney; 1873 (froegtown and Friendship), W. Donney; 1874-75 (Penningtonville), Ephraim Potts, J. W. Harvey; 1875-77 (Atglen), Israel M. Gable; 1878, William P. Howell; 1879, David H. Shibley; 1880-81, Hiram U. Schenck.

HAMORTON.

In 1872 a lot was donated at Hamorton on which to erect a church, on which in 1873 was built a neat frame church, at a cost of $3000. It was built largely through the energy of Rev. A. L. Hood, the pastor at that time. For list of pastors see history of Kennett Square Church. In 1869 (Marshalltown and Hamorton), Jeremiah Fosterfield; 1870, Edward Townsend.

THORNDALE.

During the pastorial term of Rev. George S. Broadhead, of Downingtown, from 1875 to 1877, occasional service for preaching was held, and continued during the pastoral term of Rev. John Stringer, from 1878 to 1880. During the last year of his service as pastor of the Downingtown Church a neat chapel was built, dedicated, and paid for. It is now (1881) associated with Hibernia and Sabisherryville as a charge, under the pastorate of Rev. Stephen O. Garrison.

AVONDALE.

The origin was during the autumn of 1868. There was a meeting held at the house of J. B. Steward on the night of October 28th. This meeting was composed of seven persons. Here the meetings were continued till the spring of 1869, when a class was formed consisting of seven persons, Reuben Johnson leader. The first Sabbath-school was organized May 23, 1869, James Andrews superintendent. It was held in the railroad station. June 7, 1869, the public services, together with the Sabbath-school, were moved to the hall of Tilia Lamborn, in order to accommodate the increased attendance. The third Sunday in October the meetings were moved to the basement of J. B. Steward's house. In 1869 there were 20 members. In the spring of 1870 the place of worship was changed to a room over the store. In 1870 a two-story building was erected for church purposes at a cost of $1,400.90. In November of this year an extra meeting was held, which resulted in the conversion of 42 souls. The first building was partly destroyed by fire in 1880; no insurance. They now have a neat church, dedicated February, 1881, worth $2000.

Rev. J. B. Steward served as pastor from May, 1866, to March, 1873; in 1874, John D. Fox; 1875, from March to July, T. L. Nelson; July, 1875, to March, 1876, W. B. Chalfant; March, 1876, to October, 1876, S. H. Evans; from October, 1876, to March, 1877, William H. Arpelt; 1877, to the spring of 1878, L. T. Dugan; 1878, Reuben Johnson; 1879-80, James Sampson; 1881, John W. Rudolph.

UNION AND OCTORAHA.

Union M. E. Church is located in West Nottingham township. A graveyard is attached to the church. The OctoraHa M. E. Church is located in West Nottingham township.

MOUNT ROKEY.

This church is located in Elk township. Attached to the church is a burial-ground.

LUTHERAN CHURCHES.

ZION.

The early records of this church are lost. The German Lutherans and Reformed Calvinists jointly obtained the ground, containing about 10 acres; and, a house being erected, each society had their minister, the Rev. Henry Muhlenburg, Sr., of Philadelphia, being the first Lutheran preacher. About 1770, the subject of erecting a new house being agitated, the members could not all agree. Those who afterwards erected St. Peter's wished it nearer French Creek, or rather on their side; but the Vincent members would not yield, and, retaining their position, satisfied the others for their share. The Reformed members also proceeded to the erection of a separate church. The present building was then erected, of red sandstone, fronting on the Schuylkill road, about two miles from the French Creek bridge and half a mile from the General Pike, where this road and Brannan's road fork. The front is of hewn stone. The building is in sight of the Reading Railroad, below and nearly opposite Spring City, and the site commands a view over a large part of Montgomery and Berks Counties. The following names are cut in stone over the front door:

Rev. L. Focht (he wrote his name Voigt), G. Speaker, H. Heppel, J. Essig, B. Heppel, Peter Miller. — Shuman, Henry Christian, 1774.

Some of those buried in the graveyard, as appears by the inscriptions, were:

Ludwig Voigt, born in Mansfield, Germany, 1731; interred 1800, aged sixty-nine years and thirteen days. It was computed there were not less than 2000 people at his funeral.

John Hauser, died 1815, aged seventy-three years. His father, John Hauser, is buried at Rhode's graveyard.

Benjamin Roer, died 1823, aged fifty-four.

Andrew Othrop, died 1819, aged eighty-nine.

Jacob Finkhine, born 1734, died 1822.

Nicholas Stauder, born 1741, died 1822.

Henry Houser, son of John, died 1825, aged fifty-six.

Peter Miller, son of Peter, died 1825, aged forty-two. He was the organist.

Peter Miller, Sr., born 1734, died 1803.

John Maurer, born 1746, died 1808.

John Shuma, born 1787, died 1807.

Henry Miller, son of Peter, born 1779, died 1829.

Clements Rehten, born 1754, died 1823.

David Reiger, died 1832, aged sixty.

Henry Maurer, born 1723, died 1809.

Henry Sheder, father of the writer, born 1715, died 1807.

* From statements of Frederick Sheder, 1846.
Jacob Hailman, born 1759, died 1811.
Stephen (or Stevenus) Hailman, the father, born 1744, died 1821.
He was a vestryman in Vogt's time.
Henry Christman, born 1744, died 1823.
George Eichrich, born 1754, died 1825.
Zacharias Ziegler, born 1713, died 1800, aged eighty-seven.
John Baker, born 1762, died 1822, aged seventy.
John Miller, born 1765, died 1835, aged sixty-three.
Abraham Keer, died 1836, aged sixty-five.
Mathias Wartman, died 1801, aged fifty-seven.
Jacob Mayer, born 1749, died 1824.
John Walter, born 1733, died 1813, aged seventy-nine.
William Walter, Sr., born 1744, died 1818, aged fifty-three.

Zion church is in Pikeland, but the line of the property joins the Vincent line. The building was commenced in 1771, and finished in 1774, and was used as a hospital when Washington's forces were at Chester Springs. The church was incorporated Sept. 30, 1789, under the name of "The German Lutheran congregation worshipping at the church called Zion, in Pikeland township," etc.

This and St. Peter's jointly purchased a place for the minister to reside at in their midst, and in 1787 bought for a parcel or acres from John House, a mile above Zion church, for £215 5s., which was paid by the elders and wardens of both congregations, namely, Peter Miller, John Walter, Peter Shuman, on the side of Zion, and George Emry, Zacharias Rice, and (Jacob?) Danfelzer, of St. Peter's. The Christians, Hauss, and Millers were formerly the leading members of Zion. "Of this one place of worship at Zion there been till within two years six churches erected."

Ludwig Voigt was the regular preacher from some time before Zion and St. Peter's were erected until his death. After his decease, Rev. Revenach "made but a short stay, and was discharged on account of his lady in 1805. Did not get to live in the parsonage that was rented on account, as the Pikeland congregation had taken Henry Geisenheiner, of whom the Vincent congregation had a dislike." A short time after, Rev. Frederick Jasinsky became the acceptable and beloved and united preacher at both churches. He was buried at St. Peter's at his request. He occupied the parsonage during life, and in that time a new stone house and a barn were erected by the two congregations. Succeeding him were Rev. Frederick Geisenheiner, senior and junior, and Rev. Jacob Waupole. In the time of the Geisenheiners, English preaching in the afternoon in both churches was admitted. In 1836, Frederick Ruthrauff became the preacher, and had possession of the parsonage; but in 1842 he was dismissed by the Vincent Consistory and ordered to leave the parsonage, upon which he moved near to Lionville and retained St. Peter's and Lionville congregations, and St. Matthew's, on the Conestoga pike, "a new church a mile above that at formerly Ludwig's Tavern." This was built two or three years before. After Ruthrauff left, Rev. Joseph Miller, from the Trapp, served the church until Rev. Mr. Weldon became the regular preacher at Zion and St. Paul's,—German in the forenoon and English in the afternoon. He purchased the parsonage from the two congregations.

ST. PETER'S.

About the year 1770 the congregation of Zion Church, being about to erect a new building, were divided in opinion as to the location, and this resulted in the erection of two. Michael Koenig, by deed of May 16, 1771, conveyed to Peter Hartman, George Emry, Conrad Miller, and Adam Moses between one and two acres of land for the use of a church and burying-ground, as also a right of way two yards in width to a spring on the other side of the road (called then Griffith Evans' road), and a square perch at the spring, with liberty to build a house over it, etc. This land was then subject to a mortgage which covered the whole township, but on Aug. 9, 1791, Samuel Hoare, by his attorneys, Benjamin Chew, Alexander Willocks, and Benjamin Chew, Jr., gave the church a release in consideration of five shillings.

It was at the house of Michael Koenig that the Rev. Henry Muhlenberg, the pioneer of Lutheranism in this country, preached before any church had been erected in this part. David King, his great-grandson, now owns and lives on the same land, which has never been out of the family. The following subscription paper, of which the original was in German, has been furnished, with other family. The following subscription paper, of which the original was in German, has been furnished, with other
The church was finished and consecrated November, 1772. Ludwig Voigt, the pastor of this and Zion Church, invited Rev. Henry Muhlenberg to officiate on the occasion, which he did, bringing his wife and the Swedish pastor of Wicacoa, Rev. Andrew Goransson, with him from Philadelphia. Mr. Muhlenberg preached in German in the afternoon from Gen. xxviii. 20-22, and in the afternoon [with] the 10th, during which the Swedish minister commenced on Sunday, the 8th, and lasted three days, with a gallery on three sides, and capable of seating 500 persons, is still in use by the two congregations; but on Jan. 20, 1835, the structure, with all its contents, was destroyed by an incendiary hand.

The late Gen. Hartman was the son of George, and grandson of Peter, and an active member of the church, being the treasurer for the greater part of his life. In this he was succeeded by Isaac Tustin, whose useful life was terminated by the disastrous railroad accident on the Pickering Valley Railroad, Oct. 4, 1877. John King is the present treasurer.

The old log church had been used nearly 40 years, when, in 1811, it was decided to build a new one, and at the same time an agreement was entered into with the German Reformed congregation by which the latter became part owners of the ground, and the new church was erected by them jointly. The cornerstone was laid Aug. 13, 1811. The building committee were John Emrig, Michael Schlonecker, and George Hartman, Lutherans; and Henry Labach, John George Schneider, and John Schneider, Reformed. The trustees were Valentine Orner, Michael Schlonecker, and John Emrig.

The officers composing the Council of the Lutheran congregation were Adam Moses, John Koenig, Benjamin Schoneman, Michael Binder, George Diery, and Frederick Strauch, elders; Jacob Binder, Philip Gaugler, and John Schreiber, deacons. The church was completed at a cost of $2336.45, and consecrated, under the name of St. Peter's, Oct. 4, 1812. It had a fine pipe-organ in it, and on alternate Sabbaths was occupied by the Lutheran and Reformed congregations; but on Jan. 20, 1835, the structure, with all its contents, was destroyed by an incendiary hand. April 21, 1835, the cornerstone of a new edifice was laid, and on the 12th of the following April was consecrated. This building, with a gallery on three sides, and capable of seating 500 persons, is still in use by the two congregations, and in good repair. The number of communicants has varied during this time from 16 to 160. The two
societies maintain a harmonious feeling among them, and no trouble has arisen from their joint tenancy.

During the pastorate of Frederick Rathbun the anglicizing influence was strong, and the preaching, which since 1815 had been partly in English, was now entirely in that language. The church united with the newly-formed East Pennsylvania Synod, which held its first meeting here, and in which the English language prevailed.

Owing to this and some other innovations, a few of the members who were dissatisfied withdrew and built another church at the opposite end of the cemetery. The two congregations are now nearly equal in point of numbers.

About the time the first church was erected a substantial stone school-house was built near by, and was standing until recently, when it was removed to enlarge the cemetery. A Sabbath-school was organized Sept. 28, 1828, under the superintendence of John Erwin, and held in the school-house for several years, after which it was removed to the church, and so continues.

The present trustees are Harman Pennypacker, George Shoffner, and John King; elders, Joseph J. Tustin, Daniel McClure, Devault Beaver, Samuel Holman, Martin Shoffner, and John Fry; deacons, Aaron King, George Washington Hartman, and Isaac N. Shoffner.

The first preaching of which we have any historical account was done by Rev. Henry Mckhior Muhlenberg. But the succession of regular pastors is as follows:


To the last named gentleman we are indebted for much of the data since the year 1811.

ST. PETER'S.

This church, located in Pikeland township, was founded by members of St. Peter's, whose history has just been narrated. The old church, about the year 1840, introduced "new measures," which called forth opposition on the part of a number of the old members, about twelve or thirteen of whom withdrew and built a house of worship for themselves.

May 18, 1813, the corner-stone was laid with the usual solemnity by the pastor, Rev. C. F. Welden, aided by the Rev. J. Miller, D.D., of Reading, Rev. H. S. Miller, of the Trappe, and Rev. Jesse Knipe, of the Reformed Church. The services on the occasion were in the German and English languages. The following declaration, signed by the pastor and vestry of the church, was read and deposited in the corner-stone:

"May the grace of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, the love of God our Heavenly Father, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost be with us and with all forever. Amen. In the name of the Holy Trinity we herewith by the corner-stone of this Evangelical Lutheran Church, styled St. Peter's Church, in the township of Pikeland, county of Chester, State of Pennsylvania, to be used by us and our posterity for the public worship of Almighty God, the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, for the preaching and hearing of the gospel, and for the administration of the Holy Sacraments in the New Testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. And whereas we were formerly members of the congregation now holding possession of the United Lutheran and German Reformed Church in this place, we deem it necessary herewith, and we do from our hearts most solemnly declare that in erecting this new house of worship on this ground we are actuated by no unholy motives of eminence, of rivalry, or of opposition to the neighboring church, but having been deprived of our rights and privileges of membership by the pastor and vestry thereof because we adhered conscientiously to the doctrines of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, as we had been taught them by our fathers and former pastors, and neither could nor would sanction the changes and practices the strange forms and measures introduced of late years. We therefore consider ourselves to be truly the German Lutheran congregation of St. Peter's Church, according to the spirit and intent of our forefathers, and as such entitled to the privileges of a congregation and a house of worship; and as all offers for an amicable adjustment of differences made by us have been rejected by the pastor and vestry now holding possession of the church, and being destitute of avoiding litigation and strife, we have resolved under the providence of God to build for us and our descendants a church in which we may worship God according to the form of doctrine handed down by our fathers, to the intent that as we realized the saving and consoling influences of the forms and doctrines, so are we desirous to maintain and perpetuate them, that our descendants after us and to all time to come may find hope and consolation, peace and joy, ever as we have found in the Gospel of the grace of God. Also, in making choice of this location we are influenced by considerations and feelings which we avow without fear or shame. In your adjoining graveyard are deposited the ashes of our fathers, and many friends and dear kindred, whose memory is yet fondly cherished in our hearts, and, having once finished our earthly pilgrimage, we wish to mingle our ashes in earth as near as may be with theirs, that it may add to our joyful surprise in the glorious day of the resurrection to realize and rejoice with them that "Death is swallowed up in victory."

"Having thus truly stated our principles and motives, we solemnly engage and make it incumbent on you, our successors, forever hereafter to maintain the doctrines and usages of the Evangelical Lutheran Church as set forth in the Augsburg Confession of Faith, to preserve pure doctrine and undiluted religion against all influences and changes of the times and manners of the world; and so long as the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Pennsylvania shall continue in its adherence to the Augsburg Confession, and remain an independent body, as now constituted, that you with your pastors be, and ever remain, in connection therewith. Given under our hands this eighteenth day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty three."

Oct. 4, 1813, the church edifice being completed was consecrated to the worship of Almighty God. The form of consecration in the liturgy of the Synod of Pennsylvania was read by the pastor, Rev. C. F. Welden; Rev. Conrad Miller, of Montgomery Co., Pa., preached in the German, and in the afternoon Rev. S. A. Mealy, of Philadelphia, in the English, language. On the following day, October 5th, Rev. C. R. Demme, D.D., officiated in the German, and Rev. H. S. Miller in the English, language.

The following have been the pastors since the division:

Rev. C. F. Welden, 1812-20; J. C. Miller, 1820-31; William Weaver, 1835-41; H. S. Miller, 1841-71; H. C. Snyder, June 1, 1873, to the present.

CENTENNIAL LUTHERAN CHURCH, AT KIMBERTON.

This church was organized by members of St. Peter's, 1876, under the pastoral care of Rev. J. F. Hartman. Its first officers were J. R. Holman, Isaac K. Root, Jacob Beaver, P. R. Raby, Thomas Wadsworth, Benjamin March, David P. Thomas, George H. Petterline, Christian Bush. The pastors thus far have been Rev. J. F. Hartman, from 1876 to 1880, and Rev. J. R. Dimm, from

* To whom we are indebted for the information in this sketch.
1880 to the present time. The number of communicants at this time (1881) is about 50.

ST. PAUL'S

St. Paul's, at Lioneville, in Pineland township, was organized about the year 1839. Twenty-eight years ago, when Rev. Peter Raby was pastor, the present church was built and dedicated. In January last (1881) the same church was again dedicated, after being remodeled and refitted in a handsome manner at a cost of $1500. The dedicatory sermon was preached by Rev. Dr. Conard, of Philadelphia, editor of the Lutheran Observer, from Eph. ii. 4-6.

ST. MATTHEW'S

This church, which was established in 1833, is located in West Vincent township. In 1878 the cornerstone of the present edifice was laid; it was completed in 1879, and dedicated with appropriate ceremonies on May 18th. It is situated about one eighth of a mile north of the old building. It is of Gothic architecture, will seat 600 people, and cost about $13,000. The Sunday-school was organized April 25th, with Holland Brownback as its superintendent. Pastor, Rev. Mr. Cook. The church is free from debt.

Another church of this denomination is known as the "Central Lutheran Church," at Plano, organized in 1876, of which Rev. S. N. Palmer was, and Rev. William M. Raum, Jr., is now, the pastor. The new Lutheran church at Spring City was dedicated June 27, 1880.

GERMAN REFORMED CHURCHES. BROWNSACKS.

This church, located in East Coventry and known latterly as the "First Reformed Church of Coventry," has a venerable history. The earliest record bears date of 1743, and is herewith given. It was translated for us by Samuel W. Pennypacker, Esq., from the German Brodungische Sammlung, a Moravian publication of 1744, printed at Baden. The Rev. Liscoy, referred to in the following "call," was a very noted preacher in the early time, and published considerable controversial literature; he is mentioned in Harbaugh's "Fathers of the Reformed Church." The document, in English, is as follows:

"Call of the elders of the Reformed Church to Brother Jacob Looye to be their preacher:

"Since at our desire and request the Rev. Mr. Jacob Liscoy preached a sermon as a Reformed preacher in our neighborhood and we found that the doctrine of his sermon coincided entirely with his declaration sent to us and we feel in our hearts and believe that his views are sincere, and find that it is very important and necessary for us to have such a preacher to look after our welfare and that of our children, we hereby request and call him to the said Mr. Jacob Liscoy to be the regular minister and preacher in our Community to administere to us and our families the teaching of Jesus Christ and the Holy Scriptures. We have therefore very willingly and from our hearts hereunto signed our names:

"Philip Breslivein, Church Elder.
Johannes Schoder.
Johannes Frey.
Nicolaus Cooper.
Christian Strohm.
Vetten Schiericker.
Conrad Reffer.
Johannes Paul.
Conrad Walther.
Heinrich Moorel.
Adam Stein.
Lorenz Paffnau.
Michael Jomay.
Simeon Schock.
Jacob Carl.
Johannes Nerdick.
Casper Bauchner.
"Cowden Township, April 10, 1744.

The church was organized by the signing of the discipline, in Philadelphia, May 19, 1743, which remained in force until June 11, 1837. It provided for "four elders, nominated by the minister and elected by a majority of votes, who are of respectable standing and among the whole congregation of good report," defined their duties, etc. It was signed by the following persons, who may therefore be considered as the first male members of the church:

of Frederick and grandson of Garret Brownback, b. 1756, d. 1832; Peter Clute, b. 1756, d. 1821; Theodore Miller, b. 1735, d. 1838; Peter Fertig, b. 1765, d. 1822; Sebastian Root (a member of Zion Church), b. 1781, d. 1842 (he was born near Pottsgrove); John Fertig, b. 1729, d. 1835 (came to America, 1754); Jacob Fertig, b. 1778, d. 1823; John Hiesteen, a Gen. Hiesteen, b. 1774, d. 1822; Henry Tiltow, b. 1719, d. 1793; John Tiltow, b. 1737, d. 1827, a son of Henry; Henry Brumbach, b. 1791, d. 1829 (?), aged 36 years; Sebastian Kelavy, b. 1734, d. 1777; Peter Brumbach, grandson of Garret, and an officer in the Western expedition, b. 1764, d. 1834; William Posey, son-in-law of Garret Brumbach, d. —, aged 62 years; Peter Paul, b. 1742, d. 1802; Christian Beurer, d. 1767.

The oldest and first interred here have no gravestones. Sebastian Root, above mentioned, was the son of Sebastian Root, who came to this country and picked berries on the ground where the first market-house in Philadelphia was afterwards erected. He afterwards settled in the neighborhood of Pottsgrove.

From the present pastor, Rev. George Sorber, some additional facts are obtained. After the close of the pastorates of John C. Guldin, the church was served by Revs. Mr. Hunger, Andrew Young, J. S. Foulk, L. D. Leberman, and David Heffelfinger. In 1855, Rev. William Sorber, then laboring in North Carolina, accepted a call, and entered upon his duties June 24th. At the time of his death, Dec. 7, 1878, the congregation had increased to upwards of 200 in regular communion. He was succeeded by his only son, the present pastor. The house erected in 1800 was rebuilt in 1850, and again in 1879. It is now of Gothic style, very modestly finished without and within, having a seating capacity for about 400. There is also adjoining a handsome parsonage, making altogether one of the finest church properties in the northern part of the county.

The old record of baptisms is preserved, but, being written in German, is a sealed book to most of the present congregation.

EAST VINCENT.

The early records of this church, which style it the "Reformed Congregation of Vincent Township," show that the old log (the first) church was built and consecrated in May, 1758, by the Rev. Philip Leidich and vestry, Sebastian Wagner, Sr., Simon Shunk, John Shueholtz, Thomas Schneider, and Lorenz Hipple. There is also a baptismal record, kept by this church from 1758 to 1833. Between those dates 735 persons were baptized, and from 1799 to 1833 the confirmations of 290 persons are given. In 1784, Rev. Frederic Dalliker became the pastor; Frederick Harman officiated from 1799 until 1831; John C. Guldin, 1821-40; pastors between 1840 and 1848, Revs. John Young, Hunger, John R. Hooken, and Hoffman, all short pastorates; Albert Shenkel, twenty-one years, 1848-69; S. Maxwell Roland, 1869 to Feb. 14, 1881; Rev. Mr. Epert, the present pastor, since the first Sunday in May, 1881.

In 1812 (November 1st) the congregation met in their school-house, and elected as a building committee John Laubach, Caspar Schneider, and Henry Hipple, for the proposed new church edifice. Three years after the laying of the cornerstone a burglary and sacrilege was committed: the corner where the box was deposited was cut out and robbed of its contents. The stones of this edifice were red, yellow, and white freestone.

Henry Hoffman was leader of the choir of this church for forty years. He was possessed of a good memory, and related (before his death) many facts connected with the history of this church. He recollected a Rev. N. Bumb as pastor after Leidich (Leidy) and before Dalliker.

In the old graveyard attached to this church are buried nearly all of the early members of the church, several generations of the settlers of that vicinity. Of the many hundred of interments therein, that of Benjamin Boyer (born 1727, died 1780) is said to be the first. Other early burials are indicated by the dates on the headstones, viz.:

- Peter Defranck, born 1735, d. 1782, aged 49; Thomas Snider, born 1716, d. 1782, aged 66; George Yeager, born 1715, d. 1790, aged 72; John Olwine, born 1734, d. 1791, aged 57; Peter Yeager, born 1765, d. 1811, aged 60; Peter Shunk (wuche of Governor), born 1756, d. 1814, aged 58; Henry Hipple, born 1752, d. 1843, aged 84; John Hoffmann, born 1745, d. 1812, aged 70; Michael Saifer, born 1724, d. 1802, aged 78; John Laubach, born 1726, d. 1866, aged 81.

About the year 1825 there was a division in this congregation on doctrinal points of church discipline, which breach widened in the ensuing years, until about 1847-1848 one party withdrew and organized a new congregation, and built the St. Vincent church. This quarrel is now almost forgotten, and the day is not far distant, perhaps, when both congregations will worship in the same house again.

The following list of early members of this congregation was copied from the archives of this church in 1816:


ST. VINCENT.

St Vincent Reformed Church, in East Vincent township, was organized about 1848, as before stated in the sketch of the "Reformed Congregation of Vincent." The church edifice was built in the year 1852, and dedicated in November of the same year. The situation is one of great natural beauty, the view being quite extended. The building is 42 by 60 feet, two stories high, and cost $1999.86.

The following pastors have been in charge of the congregation:

- Rev. E. W. Rineke, in 1853-54; Rev. George D. Wolfe, 1854-56; Rev. Henry Weiser, 1857-58; Rev. John B. Kneis was chosen pastor in April, 1859, and continued to preach every Sunday, though now in his seventy-seventh year.

The first consistory were as follows:

- Elders, John Lame, Henry Munshade, Daniel Hipple, John Yeager, Joseph Yeager, William Yeager; deacons, Aum Keister, Samuel Ash, Christian Wagner; trustees, John Ash, Peter Yeager, and Henry Munshade. At the organization there were about 30 members.

The present consistory is composed of:
Elders, Jesse Ash, James Rambo, Jacob Riekoff, John Kolb, John Horner, and Oliver Laney; deacons, A. Yeager, Jacob Wendel, and Charles Reiff; trustees, John Yeager, Sr., Abram Laney, George Yeager, and John Yeager, Jr.

In connection with the church is a cemetery, containing about 7 acres, laid out in lots, and which the congregation take much pride in beautifying. The congregation now numbers about 215 members.

ST. PETER'S.

This church is located in West Pikeland township. In the year 1811 the German Reformed congregation, which had been formed some time prior, and had been worshiping up to this time in private dwellings, bought of the German Lutheran congregation worshipping at Pikeland a half interest in their church property. From that time on to the present they have enjoyed the use of this property in common with that body.

From the time of organization until 1830 the congregation was served by the following pastors: Rev. Frederick A. Herman, Jr., B.D., Rev. Jacob W. Dechant, and Rev. Casper Wach. The dates of their pastorates are not known, and there may have been other ministers prior to 1830, but these three are the only ones of whom we have any knowledge.

Sept. 30, 1830, Rev. Jesse B. Knipe was ordained pastor of the Pikeland charge. He continued to serve St. Peter's until Jan. 1, 1881, a period of more than fifty years, when he tendered his resignation. This was accepted; but Father Knipe still preaches for the congregation, as they have not yet called another pastor. An extended history of this congregation is not here given, as its general history is nearly identical with that of the St. Peter's Lutheran congregation, worshipping in the same church.

ST. MATTHEW'S.

The St. Matthew's Reformed congregation of West Vincent was organized in the autumn of 1833. They, in connection with the Lutheran congregation of same township, built during the summer of 1833 a very respectable church edifice, which was dedicated on Dec. 23d of that year. The two congregations continued to worship in the same building on alternate Sabbaths until the spring of 1879, when the Reformed congregation purchased the interests of the Lutherans in the same. Rev. Jesse B. Knipe was the pastor from time of organization until Jan. 1, 1881, when he resigned. Rev. A. K. Thompson is now pastor. Present officers: Elders, William Brownback, Samuel Kimes, John Hipple, William Ludwick; deacons, Samuel B. Stauffer, Jesse Sturgis, Isaac N. Smith, Cyrus Swinehart; trustees, John B. Caldwell, Abraham Fetters. During the summer of 1830 the congregation erected a handsome church building, 65 by 42 feet, two stories high, have graded the grounds, and enlarged the cemetery. The building is in the Gothic style, and cost $7000. Rev. Levi D. Stambaugh is now pastor.

ST. PAUL'S.

St. Paul's Reformed Church, in Uwchlan township, was built in 1838, and a congregation organized the same year. The Lutheran congregation assisted in erecting the building, and the two congregations worshiped in it on alternate Sundays until 1851, when the Reformed congregation purchased the interests of the Lutherans in the same. Rev. Jesse B. Knipe was the pastor from time of organization until Jan. 1, 1881, when he resigned. Rev. A. K. Thompson is now pastor. Present officers: Elders, Robert Peterman, Isaiah F. Snyder, John Fetters, and George W. Stine; deacons, James Marshall, John Davis, George Thompson, Daniel B. Lucy, and Frederick Rhodewalt; trustees, John Fetters and J. Elwood Sitteler. The membership now numbers 80.

SECOND REFORMED.

The "Second Reformed Church of Coventry" (Brownback's being now known as the First Reformed Church of Coventry) was built in 1837, under the pastorate of Rev. J. C. Guldin, then pastor of Brownback's, and has since been supplied by the ministers of the last-named church. There were but 25 members at the time of the organization; the membership now is 125. The church commonly goes by the name of "Shenk's," as there was a burying-ground there long before the church was erected which bore that name.

NORTH PHOENIXVILLE.

The German Reformed congregation built and for a number of years worshiped in a church here; but they have since become scattered, and the building has been converted into a dwelling.

THE MENNONITE CHURCH.

This is one of the early churches of Chester County. Between the years 1725 and 1735 three Mennonite churches had been built on the Schuylkill, as appear from the name-lists of the Mennonite preachers, published at...
At the time the company was being formed he was learning that commanded respect, and gave evidence of an exalted aim.

This bright, gifted, and eloquent servant of God was not, however, exempt from human frailty, and during a portion of his life his capacity for usefulness was somewhat weakened, and the brightness of his renown for a time eclipsed; but it was his consolation in the evening of life to believe that, amidst all his weakness and trials, his disappointments and afflictions, of which he had many, he had never been wholly forsaken by the beneficent author of his being, in whom he trusted. He recovered from the infirmity which had beset him (which had been induced by disease and pernicious medical treatment), and the life and services of his latter years, if without their earlier strength and brightness, shed a mild and benign light as he sank to his final rest.

Jesse Kersey was a man of remarkable purity and simplicity of character, and a most amiable spirit of benevolence seemed ever to pervade his breast. He went down to the grave at a good old age, with the benedictions of thousands, and, it is believed, without the enmity of one living being.

His children were as follows: Hannah, b. 3, 29, 1791, d. 4, 2, 1877, m. Ezra Cope, Benjamin Hannah, and Stephen Fish, and died at Kingston, Mo.; Lydia, b. 11, 24, 1792, d. 12, 24, 1836, m. Ziba Vickera; Mary, b. 5, 19, 1795, d. 10, 26, 1816; Joseph, b. 6, 14, 1797, d. 9, 9, 1827, m. Charity Cope; Rachel, b. 1, 59, 1800, d. 11, 11, 1815; Sarah, b. 11, 13, 1802, d. 9, 23, 1814; Jesse, b. 1, 21, 1805, d. 1, 23, 1827; William, b. 9, 9, 1807, d. 1, 7, 1829; Elizabeth R., b. 11, 1, 1809, d. 8, 12, 1820; Anna, b. 4, 22, 1812, d. 8, 19, 1820; Esther, b. 9, 3, 1815, d. 3, 4, 1818.

KIMBLE.—John Kimble, or Kemble, in 1783 purchased 187 acres of the McKeau land, in New London, and died prior to 1812, leaving children,—James, William, John, Samuel, Mary, Isaac, Jane, and George. Samuel and George owned considerable land, and lived at what is now Kimbleville, so named from the family. George kept store there a long time, and died April 22, 1856. Samuel died suddenly, March 3, 1859.

KINNARD, Asher Miner, was born in December, 1810. In the fall of 1861 he enlisted in Company C (Paoli Guards) of the 97th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers. At the time the company was being formed he was learning the trade of a machinist at the shop of Edge & Cope, East Bradford; in company with David Taylor he walked to West Chester, and both joined the same company, and afterwards fought side by side. He served with his company and regiment until Jan. 18, 1864, when, at his own request, he was transferred to the 3rd U. S. Regular Artillery, and in that branch of the service participated in the battles of Drury's Bluff, Green Plains, and the siege of Petersburg. He was discharged Sept. 17, 1864, after serving three years and six days in defense of his country. After the close of the war he resumed his trade, working in many of the largest machine-shops in the country. He for a time engaged in agricultural pursuits, but latterly embarked in the gunsmithing and hardware business in West Chester, where he was an active member of several prominent organizations, being at the time of his death Worshipful Master of the West Chester Lodge of F. and A. M., and chief engineer of the Fauce Fire Company. He died June 5, 1880.

KING, John.—Among the many emigrants to Pennsylvania between 1735 and 1734, from Germany, was Michael King (then written Koenig), a native of Witttenberg, who located in West Pikeland township, near Pikeland church. He was born in 1714, and was the son of a baron in the Fatherland. Upon his eldest brother succeeding to the real estate, he took his part of the patrimony in money and came to the New World, the others of his family remaining in Germany. He purchased 100 acres in Pikeland, 300 acres in Charlestown, and a tract in Uwha-ton. His children were Lawrence, John, Philip, Conrad, Mary (m. John Moses), and Catharine (m. John George Snyder). Of these, John married Maria Snyder, and had the following children: John, Elizabeth (m. George Moses), Philip, and George. He married, second, Elizabeth Wagoner, by whom he had two daughters,—Catharine, m. to Samuel Griffith, and Anna, m. to John Panderwhyte. George married Catharine, daughter of Isaac Smith, by whom he had the following children: Isaac, Samuel, Thomas, Abraham, John, Mary Ann, m. to John Fry, Sarah, died unmarried; and George.

In 1771, the Pikeland Lutheran Church was established. Michael King, the emigrant, gave the land upon which it was erected, and otherwise contributed most liberally to its construction. He was an active patriot in the Revolutionary war, and freely aided the colonists in their struggles for independence. He died in 1790. The King family were thrifty agriculturists, and John the elder was an active business man. His grandson John, the son of George, was born in Charlestown township, April 9, 1822, and when four years old removed with his parents to Pikeland. Here in the subscription schools he was well educated, and prepared himself for a teacher, and taught for some time. He married, Sept. 28, 1843, Rebecca, daughter of William and Mary (Brownback) Efinrey, who came of an old and respected family. Her father, William, was a substantial farmer of Pikeland, a good and public spirited citizen, often called upon to fill positions of trust and honor. They have had one child, William Albert, who was born July 22, 1814, and married Mary E. Hullman, by whom he has two children, John De Angeli and
Orville Tilden. John King, some four years after his marriage, purchased the farm, in the southeast part of West Pikeland, on which he has since resided, and upon which, in 1877, he erected a new residence. Mr. King has ever been an active Democrat, and in 1866 was the nominee of his party for the Legislature, receiving the largest vote of any one on his ticket, and the almost unanimous vote of his township. He has also been honored with nominations for county treasurer and auditor, and called upon to fill nearly all the township offices. He served one term in the school board, and has been four times elected justice of the peace. He is much engaged in conveyancing and settling estates, but retired from active agricultural pursuits, his farm being carried on by his son. He belongs with his family to the Pikeland Lutheran Church. The King family is noted for its religious ancestry, men of culture and good business qualifications. The original King homestead, where John's grandfather, John, was born, is still in the family name. Squire King is highly esteemed in Chester County, and enjoys the confidence of the community. In January, 1881, he was elected a director of the Phoenixville National Bank.

KIRK, ALPHONSOUS, son of Roger Kirk, of Lurgan, Ireland, took passage from Belfast 11, 11, 1688, and landed at Jamestown, Va., 1st month (March) 12th, following. He came to Pennsylvania 3, 29, 1689. On the 23d of 12th month (Feb.), 1692-3, he married Abigail, daughter of Adam and Mary Sharpley, of Shelpot Creek, New Castle Co., and settled near what is now Centreville, in that county. The meeting-house there was built upon his land. He died 7, 7, 1745, and his wife in 1748. Their children were Roger, b. 1, 21, 1694, d. 1, 19, 1792; Elizabeth, b. 4, 23, 1695, m. Daniel Brown; Jonathan, b. 11, 15, 1697, d. 9, 1, 1735; Mary, b. 8, 31, 1698, d. 1, 29, 1699; Deborah, b. 11 mo., 1699, d. 7, 23, 1704; Abigail, b. 7th mo., 1701, d. 7, 29, 1704; Timothy, b. 3, 6, 1704, d. 8, 19, 1704; Alphonsous, b. 8, 2, 1705, d. 1, 1, 1730-1; Adam, b. 3, 1, 1707, d. 10, 8, 1774; William, b. 1, 4, 1708, d. 3, 2, 1787; Timothy, b. 5, 1, 1711; d. 5, 2, 1786.

Of these children, Roger removed to Nottingham, and William and Timothy settled in Pikeland. William was twice married, and had nineteen children. His son Lewis was a leading citizen of that neighborhood. His daughter Rachel became the wife of Philip Price, of whom a sketch is given elsewhere.

The following family record has been furnished us, but we are not informed of the relationship to the family already mentioned. The children of Timothy Kirk, born in Ireland, were as follows: Deborah, b. 7, 5, 1677; Samuel, b. 10, 15, 1678; Jacob, b. 10, 30, 1680; Sarah, b. 8, 9, 1682; Joseph, b. 1, 23, 1685; Roger, b. 2, 31, 1686; John, b. 10, 31, 1687; Ruth, b. 7, 29, 1690; Jane, b. 7, 18, 1692.

Roger Kirk, who was perhaps the son of this Timothy, came to Pennsylvania as early as 1712, and about 1714 married Elizabeth Richards, of New Garden. He settled in Nottingham, and died 3, 28, 1761. His children were Mary, Timothy, William, Elizabeth, Deborah, Rebecca, and Samuel. A genealogy of this family has been published.
the effort to remove the seat of justice from ancient Upland (Chester) to the "Turk's Head," in Goshen (now the borough of West Chester), and when the Uplanders set out for the threatened purpose of dissolving the "Cestrian" Union, and demolishing the new buildings at the "Turk's Head," the command of the field-piece was vested in Maj. Harper. Happily, no mischief was done. Peace was restored, and the worthy major lived, afterwards, to be "mine host" of the Turk's Head, and also to keep the public-house in the ancient village of Dilworthstown, where he died in the beginning of the present century, and was interred in the cemetery at Cheyney's Shops. His respectable descendant, of the third and fourth generation, are still to be found in West Chester.

HART, John, of Chester County, the second son of Col. Joseph Hart, of Bucks County, was born at Warminster, Nov. 29, 1743. He married, Sept. 15, 1767, Rebecca Rees, of the Crooked Billet, and soon after removed to Chester County, where he purchased a mill and land near "Old Church." From Chester County he was a delegate to the conference of the provincial deputies, held July 15, 1774, a member of the Constitutional Convention of July 15, 1776, and appointed justice of the peace July 25, 1777. Owing to his warm espousal of the cause of the colonies, he was so persecuted by the Tories in 1778 that he was obliged to leave his mill and return to Bucks County, where he spent the remainder of his life. In the spring of 1779 he succeeded Henry Wynkoop as treasurer of Bucks County, and was one of the victims of the Doane robberies, in October, 1781. He died at Newtown, June 5, 1786, at the age of forty-three years.

HARTMAN, George—The founder of the Hartman family in Chester County was John Hartman, a native of Schwerin, Hesse-Cassel (now Prussia). In 1753 he, with his wife, whose maiden name was Moses, emigrated to America with a family of five sons—John, Joseph, George, Peter, and Christopher—and several daughters, and landed in Philadelphia. Of these, Christopher, born May 6, 1750, married, in August, 1776, Mary Hutchinson, of Mercer Co., N. J. In 1795 they moved to Lexington, Ky., and in 1801 to Clermont Co., Ohio, where he died March 16, 1833. One of the daughters, Mary, married a Rice, an officer in the Revolutionary war. John, the emigrant, was twice married, and Abigail, a daughter by his second wife, married Zachariah Rice, and was the mother of twenty-two children, seventeen of whom walked in procession to their mother's grave. Zachariah Rice did much work for the government during the Revolutionary war, and assisted in building the hospital at Yellow Springs. One of Mr. Rice's daughters married Daniel Kable, of Morgantown, Pa. She was the grandmother of Mrs. Dr. Hartman, of West Chester.

John Hartman the elder, with his family, settled west of the Yellow Springs, where he purchased a tract of several hundred acres. The vicinity of the Yellow Springs was at that period settled almost entirely by Germans, some of whose descendants still occupy the farms owned by their grandparents. The farms of East and West Pikeland were at that period much larger than at present, many containing from 300 to 500 acres of land. That of Christian Hench, on which Joseph Tustin now resides, contained 300 acres;
George Hartman was at one time sheriff of Chester County. Of three children born to him, the third and only surviving one was Gen. George Hartman, the subject of this sketch, who was born in East Pikeland township, May 6, 1793. When a young man he designed entering the mercantile marine, and with this view he studied astronomy, navigation, and surveying, under the direction of a private tutor. Before attaining his majority war was declared by the United States against Great Britain, and he applied himself at once to the study of military tactics, in which he became quite proficient. He was the first drill-officer of the "American Grays," a company formed at West Chester about that period. In the summer of 1814 he enlisted in Capt. John G. Wersler's company of volunteers, the Great Valley Light Infantry, and was appointed orderly sergeant. Owing to having received an injury about the time this company was mustered into service, he was dropped from the roll. On his recovery, however, his proficiency in military tactics recommended him to favorable notice, and, notwithstanding his youth, he was elected captain of the second company of the Sixty-fifth Pennsylvania Militia Regiment, commanded by Col. John L. Pearson. His company consisted of one hundred and fourteen men, drafted from the neighborhood of the Yellow Springs and Kimberton. His commission from Governor Snyder bore date Sept. 17, 1814. After his term of service expired he was appointed deputy sheriff of Chester County, under his father. Aug. 31, 1821, he was commissioned by Governor Heister as colonel of the Fifty-seventh Regiment Militia, and May 10, 1833, by Governor Shulze, as captain of a volunteer company, called the "Chester County Fencibles." Aug. 3, 1835, he was elected brigadier-general of the First Brigade, Third Division, of the militia. After the death of Maj.-Gen. Isaac D. Barnard, he was elected and commissioned major-general of the Third Division. In February, 1839, he was appointed recorder of deeds for Chester County by Governor Porter, and (owing to an amendment to the State constitution making the office an elective one) the following November he was elected to the office for three years. He was an expert penman and mathematician, and for many years was the principal surveyor and conveyancer in the northern part of the county. In all his business relations he was regarded as a gentleman of unswerving integrity. For many years he was a member and officer of St. Peter's Lutheran Church, East Pikeland township. He died Nov. 5, 1878, aged eighty-five years and four months.

His children were Dr. William D., Granville S., Mary T. (now the widow of Isaac Sloanaker), Joshua W., G. Washington, Elizabeth Raby, and Albert S., and two who died young. His son Dr. William D. Hartman, a physician of West Chester, graduated at the University of Pennsylvania in 1839. His tastes are scientific, and he has devoted especial attention to conchology, entomology, geology, and mineralogy. His collection of shells is the largest and most valuable in the State, outside of Philadelphia.

HARTSHORNE, JOSHUA, is descended from a family of that name who came from England and settled in what is now Cecil Co., Md., about the year 1700, where they engaged in agricultural pursuits, taking an active part in the affairs of the colony and during the war of the Revolution. His uncle, John Hartshorne, entered the service in the Third Regiment of the Maryland line, served during the war, and was discharged colonel of the regiment at its close, November, 1783.

Joshua Hartshorne, who was born June 17, 1804, was the third son and fourth child of Jonathan Hartshorne and his wife, Mary Gillespie, who was of Scotch-Irish extraction. He received his education under the care of the learned Rev. Dr. Magraw, of West Nottingham Academy, Cecil Co., Md. He subsequently removed to Chester Co., Pa., and engaged in merchandising. In 1839 he was elected a member of the Lower House of the Pennsylvania Legislature, and served one term. In 1844, the same year of the exciting Presidential campaign between Polk and Clay, he was elected a member of the State Board of Railroad and Canal Commissioners, and served three years, being the last year president of the board. On retiring from office, in 1848, he engaged in the iron business at Baltimore, Md., and after residing there about thirty years he returned to Chester County, and settled at West Chester.

HARVEY, WILLIAM, was born 9, 5, 1678, in the parish of Lyd (?), in Worcestershire, England, whence he came to Pennsylvania in 1712, bringing a certificate from Friends of Worcester, which was received by Philadelphia Monthly Meeting 7, 26, 1712. He married, 6, 12, 1714, Judith Osborn, widow of Peter Osborn, who had come over in the same vessel. She was born at Bilson, in Staffordshire, 1683. He was by occupation a maltster, and in 1714 purchased 300 acres of land on Brandywine, in Ken-
APPENDIX G
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PARENTS</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>BORN</th>
<th>BAPTIZED</th>
<th>SPONSORS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Benj. EMERICH</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1815</td>
<td>19 MAY 1816</td>
<td>Silis ROMIG &amp; Frau</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eve</td>
<td>Catrina</td>
<td>15 FEB 1818</td>
<td>2 AUG 1818</td>
<td>Geo. EMERICH &amp; Catharine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John EMERICH</td>
<td>Hanna</td>
<td>15 MAY 1818</td>
<td>18 SEP 1818</td>
<td>John STROUGH &amp; Hanna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>20 FEB 1820</td>
<td>6 MAY 1820</td>
<td>Parents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benj. EMRICH</td>
<td>Allener</td>
<td>6 SEP 1822</td>
<td>1 JAN 1823</td>
<td>Wm PARKER &amp; Magdalena</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva</td>
<td>Simon</td>
<td>2 JAN 1823</td>
<td>13 JUL 1823</td>
<td>Charles EMRICH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm EMRICH</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>21 SEP 1818</td>
<td>19 JAN 1819</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magdalena</td>
<td>Mariannen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. EMRICH</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>18 NOV 1821</td>
<td>27 JUL 1822</td>
<td>Mother</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>7 MAR 1824</td>
<td>5 SEP 1824</td>
<td>Geo DEARY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward EMRY</td>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>20 FEB 1825</td>
<td>16 OCT 1825</td>
<td>Elis HECK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Davis</td>
<td>12 OCT 1825</td>
<td>12 NOV 1825</td>
<td>Henry EMRY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John EMRY</td>
<td>John G</td>
<td>2 APR 1825</td>
<td>20 FEB 1826</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>25 OCT 1825</td>
<td>30 APR 1826</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob EMRICH</td>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>2 SEP 1826</td>
<td>4 DEC 1826</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abby</td>
<td>Christina</td>
<td>17 AUG 1826</td>
<td>4 DEC 1826</td>
<td>Mrs. Christina EMRY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PARENTS</td>
<td>BORN</td>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>BAPTIZED</td>
<td>SPONSORS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob EMRY</td>
<td>4 SEP 1825</td>
<td>Geo Logy</td>
<td>4 DEC 1825</td>
<td>Geo EMRY &amp; Barbara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm EMRY</td>
<td>NOV 1829</td>
<td>Augustus</td>
<td>25 JUN 1829</td>
<td>Par</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob EMREY</td>
<td>13 JUN 1829</td>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>26 JUN 1829</td>
<td>Peter EMREY &amp; Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John EMREY</td>
<td>9 MAY 1827</td>
<td>Henry Sloyer</td>
<td>30 DEC 1827</td>
<td>Par</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanora</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John EMREY</td>
<td>6 MAY 1830</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>20 JUL 1830</td>
<td>Par</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John EMREY</td>
<td>26 NOV 1830</td>
<td>Elinora</td>
<td>19 JUN 1831</td>
<td>Par</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elinora</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benj EMREY</td>
<td>4 APR 1831</td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>12 JUL 1831</td>
<td>Margaret EMRY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eve</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward EMREY</td>
<td>6 MAY 1830</td>
<td>Mahlon</td>
<td>20 JUL 1830</td>
<td>Par</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward EMREY</td>
<td>30 JUL 1833</td>
<td>Henrietta</td>
<td>17 NOV 1833</td>
<td>Henrich HARTMAN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm EMRY</td>
<td>14 APR 1835</td>
<td>Catharine DEARY</td>
<td>15 AUG 1835</td>
<td>Jacob FISHER &amp; Cath DEARY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PARENTS</td>
<td>BORN</td>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>BAPTIZED</td>
<td>SPONSOR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo MOSES, Elizabeth</td>
<td>16 SEP 1819</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>5 OCT 1819</td>
<td>Elizabeth KOENIG</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John SHOFFNER, Eliz</td>
<td>2 AUG 1817</td>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>5 OCT</td>
<td>Parents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob HARTMAN, Eliz</td>
<td>5 MAR 1812</td>
<td>Hanna</td>
<td>31 OCT</td>
<td>Hanna VIRY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses HARTMAN, Catharina</td>
<td>25 MAR 1814</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>15 MAY</td>
<td>John EMRICK, Christina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob HARTMAN, Eliz</td>
<td>12 AUG 1814</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>3 OCT</td>
<td>Parents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John CLEVENSTINE, Eliz</td>
<td>20 MAR 1811</td>
<td>Glendolin</td>
<td>15 AUG</td>
<td>Parents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob HARTMAN, Eliz</td>
<td>1 OCT 1816</td>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>27 APR 1817</td>
<td>Parents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria MARCH, Catharina</td>
<td>30 MAY 1817</td>
<td>Christian</td>
<td>21 SEP 1817</td>
<td>Parents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John CLEVENSTINE, Eliz</td>
<td>18 MAY 1816</td>
<td>Catharina</td>
<td>2 AUG 1818</td>
<td>Parents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob HARTMAN, Eliz</td>
<td>5 DEC 1817</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>2 AUG 1818</td>
<td>Parents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob HARTMAN, Eliz</td>
<td>5 DEC 1818</td>
<td>Catharina</td>
<td>20 JUN 1819</td>
<td>Parents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David PENNYPACKER</td>
<td>20 MAR 1821</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>26 APR 1821</td>
<td>Maria Engel VOEING</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob HARTMAN, Eliz</td>
<td>15 FEB 1821</td>
<td>Sophia</td>
<td>31 MAY 1821</td>
<td>Parents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob HARTMAN, Eliz</td>
<td>13 MAR 1823</td>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>1 JUN 1823</td>
<td>Parents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry MILLER, Eliz</td>
<td>19 MAR 1816</td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>1 JUN 1823</td>
<td>Mother</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John BUSH, Cath</td>
<td>12 SEP 1822</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>10 AUG 1823</td>
<td>Parents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John CLEVENSTINE, Elisabeth</td>
<td>17 JUL 1823</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>5 SEP 1824</td>
<td>Parents</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## ST PETER'S LUTHERAN CHURCH
## W.PIKELAND, CHESTER CO.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PARENTS</th>
<th>BORN</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>BAPTIZED</th>
<th>SPONSOR</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Geo MARCH</td>
<td>1 AUG 1821</td>
<td>Michael</td>
<td></td>
<td>Parents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>12 AUG 1817</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>19 JUN 1822</td>
<td>Lewis Morgan</td>
<td>17 OCT 1823</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>28 JUN 1823</td>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td>23 OCT 1823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo SLOYER</td>
<td>23 MAY 1825</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>11 DEC 1825</td>
<td>Parents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John KING</td>
<td>22 MAY 1829</td>
<td>Levi</td>
<td>27 SEP 1829</td>
<td>Parents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob HARTMAN</td>
<td>21 JUL 1837</td>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>16 OCT 1837</td>
<td>Parents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John RICE</td>
<td>AUG 1799</td>
<td>Valentin</td>
<td>20 JUL 1813</td>
<td>Vallentin LUDWIG</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliz</td>
<td>4 FEB 1803</td>
<td>Eliz</td>
<td>20 JUL 1813</td>
<td>Eliz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>7 JAN 1808</td>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>15 MAY 1813</td>
<td>Parents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>25 FEB 1812</td>
<td>Hanna</td>
<td>18 MAR 1813</td>
<td>Parents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John SHIMER</td>
<td>OCT 1812</td>
<td>Mary Magdalena</td>
<td>11 JUL 1813</td>
<td>Catharine ?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John WALKER</td>
<td>8 APR 1813</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>8 AUG 1813</td>
<td>Parents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary ENGEL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter DEERY</td>
<td>12 AUG 1813</td>
<td>Catharina</td>
<td>31 OCT 1813</td>
<td>Geo ORNER ult Cath</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>21 AUG 1811</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>27 SEP 1813</td>
<td>Parents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emrich SCHMIDT</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>27 SEP 1813</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>29 AUG 1813</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary SCHMIDT</td>
<td>8 JUL 1814</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>11 MAY 1815</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo MARCH</td>
<td>18 AUG 1820</td>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>22 OCT 1822</td>
<td>Jacob EMRICH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Susanna MILLER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter DEERY</td>
<td>1 APR 1821</td>
<td>John N</td>
<td>20 MAY 1821</td>
<td>John MILLER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>26 JUL 1823</td>
<td>Thomas Davies</td>
<td>7 SEP 1823</td>
<td>Eliz</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

135
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PARENTS</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>BORN</th>
<th>BAPTIZED</th>
<th>SPONSOR</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Peter DEERY</td>
<td>Anthony Wain</td>
<td>17 MAR 1826</td>
<td>20 AUG 1826</td>
<td>Parents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John KING</td>
<td>Levi</td>
<td>22 MAY 1828</td>
<td>27 SEP 1829</td>
<td>Parents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter DEERY</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>13 FEB 1831</td>
<td>5 JUN 1831</td>
<td>Parents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eleanora</td>
<td>28 JUL 1830</td>
<td>19 JUN 1831</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter DEERY</td>
<td>Peter Emrich</td>
<td>7 DEC 1817</td>
<td>18 SEP 1818</td>
<td>Parents</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DEATHS OR FUNERAL

Samuel STOUCH 16 NOV 1829, aged 42 years
Christian RICE 27 FEB 1830, age 90y-2mo
Mary wf Wm EMREY 20 JUL 1830, age 35-2-11da.
Geo EMREY 14 JUN 1831, age 65-4-20da
Margaret dau. of Benj. & Eve EMREY 25 JUL 1832, age 1-3-19da
Margaret wf of Jacob EMREY 51-10-5da, d. 29 JAN 1833.
Eleanor dau. of John & Eleanor EMREY 9 APR 1833, age 2-3-12da
Mary MARCH wf of Samuel 2 SEP 1833, age 27-7-13da.
Henry EMRY 4 MAR 1836, age 37-10-22da
Anna Maria DEERY 25 DEC 1836, age 87y-10months
John Geo EMRICH 17 MAR 1837, age 37-9-11da.
Elizabeth widow of George EMREY 25 APR 1828, age 93-5mo.
Isaac son of John EMRY 21 AUG 1827, age 1-4-8da.
William son of Benj. & Eve EMREY d. 1 MAR 1835, age about 14 years.
Maria wf of Peter DEERY 3 AUG 1835, age 44y-21da
John EMREY Jr. d. 25 JUN 1829, bur. 26 JUN 1829, age 43-3-15da.
Infant of John EMERY & Consort d. 6 AUG 1826, age 1-4-8da.
Hannah STOUCH wid. of John STOUCH d. 22 MAR 1833, age 35-8-9da.
Mary MARCH wf of Samuel MARCH d. 2 SEP 1833, age 27-7-13da.
John George EMREY d. 17, bur. 19 MAR 1836, aged 37-9-1da.
ST. PETER'S LUTHERAN CHURCH
WEST PIKELAND TW.,
CHESTER COUNTY, PA.

MARRAGES

George EMREY & Catharine RICE both of Pikeland, 1 JUN 1834.
John Walker REED & Margaret EMREY both Pikeland, 26 JAN 1832.
   By Frederick RUTHRAUFF
John SHIMER & Hanna HARTMAN Vincent, 17 NOV 1836
Henry CLEVENSTINE & Mary EMRICH Pikeland, 26 FEB 1837.
Wm EMREY & Esther FULMER both Pikeland, 10 MAR 1833.
Moses EMREY & Ann WILSON of Vincent, Chester Co., 20 OCT 1830.
Nicholas MARCH W. Pikeland to Sarah LACY of W. Vincent, 9 MAR 1840.
Henry EMREY of Pikeland & Elizabeth HOUSE of Vincent, 4 OCT 1829.
DEATHS - ZIONS LUTHERAN CHURCH, CHESTER CO., PA

EMERY, EMREY, EMRICH

George  2 FEB 1754  9 APR 1820  66-2-5
Wf. Elizabeth  20 MAR 1757  18 OCT 1842  85-6-21

Peter  18 NOV 1821  12 MAY 1893  71-5-24
Wf. Catherine  8 OCT 1836  6 APR 1883  46-5-28

Harry  28 DEC 1866  18 SEP 1870  3-9-20
Samuel  1 FEB 1868  20 JUN 1888  20-1-16

Rev. Henry MUEHLENBERG in Charge, George EMRICH Deacon 21 DEC 1772.

ST. PETERS LUTHERAN CHURCH CHESTER CO., PA

Elizabeth wf Edward  1803  1881  in 78th yr.
Anthony Wayne Sr  25 FEB 1817  8 JUL 1904  87-4-13
Wf. Mary Ann  19 JAN 1820  18 JAN 1865  45

Mahlon D.  3 MAY 1830  6 AUG 1901  71-3-2
Wf. Emaline  1835  1 DEC 1856  21
Wf. Maria  30 AUG 1831  3 MAY 1890  58-8-4

Susanna  18 FEB 1858  10 APR 1878  20-1-22
Jacob ORLANDO  23 FEB 1872  9 APR 1877  5-1-16 Mahlon, Maria
Norman C.  12 JUN 1900  2 JUL 1901  1-0-20 J.F & C

St. Pete's Church from The Penna Magazine Vol 34, P.205,6,7
George EMRICK b. 1730, d. 1800 age 71
Wife d. 1822, age 90, parents of EMERYS were German Lutherans and Reformed Calvanists.
EMERY, George 19Aug1800 Elizabeth and John EMERY
   Box 4791 2-451

EMERY, Abigail E. Pikeland 11Jul1871 Albert B. EMERY
   Box 16596 23-334

EMORY, Albert Phoenixville 6Oct1888 to Sallie E. Emory and
   Geo. S Rohers Box 22224 28-130
EMERY, Allen J. Honeybrook 26Aug1895 to Maggie EMERY, J.J. Graham
   Box 24961 7-412

EMERY, Anthony Wayne W. Pikeland 8Jul1904 to John P. EMERY
   Box 30035 34-207

EMERY, Benjamin E. Pikeland 6Mar1865 to David EMERY, Henry Clevenstine
   Box 14942 22-221

EMERY, Barbara E. Pikeland May1893 D. Webster EMERY
   Box 24411 7-364

EMERY, Conrad Pikeland 23Sep1828 to John EMERY
   Box 8263 4-181

EMERY, Charles E. Pikeland 29Nov1848 to Margaret & Benjamin EMERY
   Box 10982 5-70

EMERY, Catharine West Pikeland 10Jul1878 to Wm D. Eaby
   Box 18765 6-343
EMERY, Catharine West Pikeland 22Feb1885 Chas. D. Rice
   Box 20933 7-40

EMERY, Daniel E. Marlborough 10Sep 1803 Geo Jackson
   Box 5042 10-432

EMERY, Davis Warwick 30Oct1861 Jesse Evans
   Box 14065 5-425

EMERY, Davis E. Pikeland 17Jul1888 to Penrose S. EMERY, Jacob Reese
   Box 22147 7-153

EMRY, Elizabeth Pikeland 6May1828 Henry Miller
   Box 8227 Will 16-142

EMERY, Elizabeth E. Pikeland 29Jul1881 John Friday
   Box 19742 26-106
EMERY, George Vincent 21 Apr 1819 to Henry Miller, Henry Roads Jr. 
Box 5775 13-221

EMERY, George Pikeland 2 Jul 1831 to John EMERY 
Box 8580 4-225

EMERY, Henry E. Vincent 19 Mar 1836 to Sarah EMERY 
Box 9362 4-313

EMERY, Henry East Pikeland 4 Apr 1893 Oliver M. Emery, John C. Zoller 
Box 24035 7-326

EMERY, John Pikeland 23 Dec 1826 to John & Wm EMERY, Geo Sloyer 
Box 8027 16-37 Will

EMERY, John Jr. Pikeland 4 Aug 1829 Wm EMERY & Wm Yeager Jr. 
Box 8393 16-239 Will

EMERY, Jacob East Pikeland 23 Oct 1863 Abrigalr & Jacob EMERY, Jr 
Box 13826 5-400

EMERY, Levi West Vincent 29 Sep 1865 to Geo Deery 
Box 15112 22-297

EMERY, Maria Pikeland 1 May 1834 to John Yeager 
Box 9109 4-281

EMERY, Mary Ann East Vincent 200 Oct 1852 to Geo EMERY 
Box 12177 5-216

EMERY, Mary M. Urchland 29 Apr 1862 to Elis Oberholtzer 
Box 14194 21-442

EMERY, Oliver B. West Pikeland 24 Mar 1894 to Harvey EMERY 
Box 24398 7-362

EMERY, Philip Pikeland 23 Jul 1823 to Benj & Jacob EMERY 
Box 9426 17-74

EMERY, Philip East Nantmeal 12 Aug 1826 to John EMERY 
Box 9426 17-74

EMERY, Philip East Pikeland 9 Mar 1867 to Lewis EMERY 
Box 15544 6-36

EMERY, Peter West Vincent 12 May 1893 to E.B. EMERY, Wm C. Schmall 
Box 24066 7-329
EMERY, WM East Pikeland 13 Jan 1840 to John Yeager
Box 9976 40380

EMREY, Wm Jr. East Pikeland 18 Dec 1840 to David West, Pennypacker
Box 10047 17-344

EMREY, Wm. East Pikeland 1840 to A Wayne EMREY
Box 22037 17-344
APPENDIX I
JOHN GEORGE EMERICH'S
ANCESTORS IN GERMANY
EMMERICH'S IN GERMANY

Philippus EMMERICH baptized ABT 1673, Evangelisch, Kusel, Pfalz, Bayern, Germany. He married Maria Catharina KELLER and had the following children:

1 Anna Margaretha EMMERICH b. c: 1 FEB 1694 at Evangelisch Kusel, Pfalz, Bayern. On 13 APR 1711 she married Johann Wilhelm ALDEFELD.


3 Juliana Catharina EMMERICH b. c. 1 FEB 1700 Evan. Kusel, Pfalz, Bayern

Johann Phillip EMMERICH was baptized 15 SEP 1698 at Evangelisch, Kusel, Pfalz, Bayern. He married Elizabeth Margaretae BEXIN and had the following children:

1 Maria Ottilia EMMERICH C: 27 MAY 1725 Evan. Ilbesheim, Kircheimbolander, Pfalz, Bayern.

2 Philip Asmus EMMERICH C: 2 SEP 1727 " " "

3 Johann Jacob EMMERICH C: 21 NOV 1728 " " "
   On 1 FEB 1746 he married Maria Elizabetha KELLERIN " " "

* 4 Johann Georg EMMERICH B: 11 MAY 1730 " " "
   C: 15 MAY 1730 Evan, " "
   D: 26 JUL 1800 Vincent Tw., Chester County, Pennsylvania
   He m. 1757 to Anna Elizabeth HAAS B: 23 OCT 1734
   m. 26 MAY 1757 in Vincent Tw. D: 23 APR 1828 Chester, Penna.

5 Johanna Catharina EMMERICH C: 5 OCT 1732 Evan. Ilbesheim Pfalz, Bayern

6 Anna Margaretha EMMERICH C: 4 AUG 1734 " " "
   She m. 12 MAR 1758 to Johannes ROOS Evan. Welerbach, Rhein.Pers.

7 Anna Sybilla EMMERICH C: 3 AUG 1736 " " "
   She m. 17 APR 1759 Mathiaus GUENTER Liebfraven, Kath. Rhein,Pres.

8 Johann Philip EMMERICH C: 1 FEB 1743 Evan. Ilbesheim, Pfalz, Bayern

Ref: Data from Family History Library, (I.G.I for Germany).
APPENDIX J
PROVIDED BY
R. LANE MAXWELL
PUEBLO, CO
KILLED ON THE RAIL:
CHESTER COUNTY FARMER

While Crossing the Tracks of the Reading Railroad
Monday Evening.

Mahlon Emery, a well-known and much respected citizen of East Vincent, Chester county, met with a fatal accident on the tracks of the Reading Railroad at this place, and died at the hospital at 12:45 a.m.

Mahlon Emery, a well-known and much respected citizen of East Vincent, Chester county, was fatally injured on the Philadelphia & Reading railroad, at this place, at 9 o'clock Monday evening and death followed in the Pottstown hospital at 12:45 Tuesday a.m. He was evidently waiting at the depot at that time. The train was late, however, and he walked across the tracks to Shartle's restaurant and on his return to the depot encountered the incoming express, which struck him, breaking both his legs. When picked up he was unconscious and remained so until he died.

The Good Will ambulance conveyed him to the Pottstown hospital, where an examination by the resident physician proved that he was fatally injured and death resulted as above stated.

The deceased was a widower and resided with his son-in-law, John Hipple, on his own farm, one mile south of Spring City. He was a practising farmer until a year ago when he retired. His remains will be taken home today.

THE INQUEST.

Justice of the Peace Bair, acting coroner, empanelled a jury of inquirers as follows: Samuel Miller, foreman; Charles Christian, Mark Y. Hendricks, Daniel Miller, Solomon Smith and Thomas Shick, who after viewing the remains, convened at the office of Squire Bair, in the Fifth ward, and heard the testimony of several witnesses, after which they rendered a verdict declaring that the deceased came to his death through accidental causes and that the passenger train employees were not culpable in any degree for the accident.

THE EMERY FATALITY.

The remains taken to East Pikeland for burial.

Harry Emery, of Stowe, called at the news office yesterday and furnished further facts relative to the death of his father, Mahlon D. Emery, whose death occurred in Pottstown on Monday evening, last on the railroad. The deceased resided with his son-in-law, Herman Crager, near Hillman's station, in the Pickering Valley, although he spent some of his time with his son-in-law, John Hipple, East Vincent. He came to Pottstown on Monday afternoon with the intention of visiting his son, Harvey, who until recently lived on Beech street, but later moved to Stowe. The deceased did not know that his son had moved and was unable to locate him.

He obtained his supper in one of the cafes of town and was waiting for the southbound express on the Reading railroad, due here at 9:09 p.m., when he met his death. His son, Harvey, did not know of his death until he read it in the News on Tuesday.

Mr. Emery's wife died a few years ago. He was a butcher by occupation in early life but later purchased a farm and followed agricultural pursuits until the death of his wife, since which event he has lived retired. His age was 71 years, 2 months and 9 days. He leaves eleven living children, thirty-seven grandchildren, and one great-grandchild. The names of his surviving children are: George A. Emery, Chester springs; Oliver M. Emery, Mrs. Homer Crager, Martin, Chester county; Mrs. Charles Skull, Philadelphia; Mrs. John Zellers, Birkh Arnville; William S. Emery, Mt. Carroll, Illinois; Mrs. Thomas Stitcel, Lanark, Illinois; John F. Emery, Kimberton; Mrs. Charles Ramsey, Phoenixville, and Harvey Emery, the youngest of the family, at Stowe.

The remains will be buried from the home of his son-in-law, Homer Crager, near Hallman's Station, in the Pickering Valley, on Saturday morning at 10 o'clock. Services and interment in Pikeland Lutheran church and cemetery adjoining.

Body Arrives This Morning.

The remains of Mahlon Emery of East Vincent, who was killed in Pottstown by being struck by an engine Monday night, were brought to Phoenixville early this morning and taken in charge by Undertaker Z. S. Collawhower and prepared for burial. Deputy Coroner Bair, of Pottstown, held an inquest yesterday.

The jury heard the testimony of several witnesses, after which they rendered a verdict declaring that the deceased came to his death through accidental causes and that the passenger train employees were not culpable in any degree for the accident. The inquest will be held entire morning from the house of Homer Crager, near Hallman's station.
MAHLON EMERY KILLED.

The East Vincent Farmer Killed at Pottstown Last Night.

Mahlon Emery, a well-known citizen of East Vincent township, was fatally injured on the Reading Railway at Pottstown last night and was declared dead in the hospital there just after midnight. The deceased was about 70 years of age and had been employed at Pottstown for a number of years.

Mr. Emery was evidently waiting at the P. & R. depot for the southbound express which leaves at 9:09, as he was in conversation with a gentleman at the depot at that time. The train was late, however, and he walked across the tracks to Shartle's restaurant and on his return to the depot encountered the incoming express, which struck him, breaking both his legs. He was taken to the hospital and never regained consciousness. The deceased was a widower and resided with his son-in-law, John Hippine, on his own farm, one mile south of Spring City. He was a practical farmer until a year ago when he retired.

FUNERALS.

SHOWALTER.—At his home in Schuylkill township, Tuesday, August 9th, 1901, James Showalter, in his 70th year. The relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend the funeral, Friday, August 10th, at 10 o'clock, from his late home. Services at the Lutheran church, Plain, Simple, and most highly esteemed citizens of Schuylkill Township, died at his home there this morning after a long illness. He was 70 years of age. Mr. Showalter was a farmer and held a number of local offices during his later years. His wife died several years ago, and he leaves one son, Frank Showalter, to survive him.

The funeral will be held Friday at 10 o'clock from his late home. Interment in Morris Cemetery.

DIED.

EMERY.—In East Pikeland, on August 8th, 1901, Mahlon D. Emery, in the 71st year of his age.

Friends and relatives of the family are invited to attend the funeral without further notice, from his late residence, Homer Crum's, Merion, on Saturday, August 10th. Services at Upper Pikeland Lutheran Church. Carriages will meet 8:30 train at Holman station.

WALL.—In Phoenixville, Pa., on February 26, 1901, Frederick Wall, aged 63 years.

Relatives and friends are invited to attend the funeral from his late residence, on Friday, March 1, 1901, at two o'clock. Interment at Morris Cemetery.
Squire George C. Emery
Honored at Open House

Squire George C. Emery, of Kimberton Road, Kimberton, observed his 80th birthday on Monday, June 3. In honor of the event an "Open House" was held from 2 to 5 Sunday afternoon at the home of his son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Earl F. Emery, Coldstream Road.

A large number of relatives, friends and neighbors called to extend felicitations. Refreshments were served and the guest of honor received many gifts and cards.

Mr. Emery was born at Merlin, a son of the late Oliver and Katherine Emery. For many years the family resided on "Royal Springs Farm" which they later sold to Morris A. Barr.

For a number of years Mr. Emery lived on W. Bridge St., Phoenixville, conducting a grocery store. He had been a Justice of the Peace of East Pikeland Township for several terms.

He is a member of St. Peter's United Church of Christ, Pikeland; the Golden Age Club of Phoenixville and Kimberton Grange.

In addition to his son, Earl, there is one daughter, Elizabeth, widow of Davis Wesler, W. Bridge St. There are seven grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

The grandchildren are George C. Emery, of Cornell University; William T. Emery, of Coldstream Road, Kimberton; Dorothy, wife of Albert Raichle, Township Line Road; Kenneth Emery, who is serving in the Air Force and is stationed at Rome, N.Y.; Jane Emery, who lives at home and will be graduated from the Phoenixville Area High School next week; Donald Wesler, of Aldham; and Paul Wesler, of 1004 W. Bridge St.

GRANDCHILDREN

IN MERLIN

About 1950
In Memory of

JEANETTE M. EMERY

BORN
January 25th, 1854

DIED AWAY
Phoenixville, Pa., August 23rd, 1939

SERVICES AT
241-43 First Ave., Phoenixville, Pa.,
Sunday, August 27th, 1939,
2 P. M.—D. S. T.

OFFICIATING CLERGY
REV. R. F BRILLHART

FINAL RESTING PLACE
UPPER PIKELAND
LUTHERAN CEMETERY

F. B. Neiman & Son

Rites Held For Chester Emery, Park Caretaker

Chester Emery, 80, caretaker of Point Rock Park, Mount Carroll, died Sunday in the Savanna City Hospital after a short illness. He was born Feb. 18, 1892 in Mount Carroll, son of William and Alice Souders Emery. He married Beulah Wade Jan. 10, 1915. She preceded him in death.

Surviving are a son, Kenneth, Mount Carroll, three daughters, Mrs. Marie Reese of Villa Park, Mrs. Earl (Helen) Neuschwanger, Davis, and Mrs. Irene Smith of Savanna; 14 grandchildren and two sisters, Mrs. Blaine (Laura) Smith and Mrs. Marian Smith both of Mount Carroll. Besides his wife, he was preceded in death by three brothers and two sisters.

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at the Frank Funeral Home, with the Rev. Claude Dotson of the Methodist church officiating.

Mrs. Linmae Lundgren was organist. In charge of flowers were Mrs. John Sipe and Mrs. Sam Grimm.

Pallbearers were Marvin, Thomas, Earl, Gerald and Pat Reese and John Clark.

Burial was in Arnold's Grove cemetery.
MEN INTO ARMY

CHESTER COUNTY BOARD SENDS 70
MEN INTO ARMY

By Staff Writer

PHOENIXVILLE, Aug. 13 - Names of 70 men, many of them from the Pottstown, Spring City and Royersford areas, who will leave for New Cumberland reception center Saturday, were announced by Chester County Draft Board No. 1 here today.

The draftees, examined in Philadelphia August 1, will report to the draft board office in the Legion building at 3:30 a.m. Robert Leinamiller, chief draft board clerk, said.

Those listed for military service follow:

Editor Paul Winarski, Phoenixville: George Pollock, Pottstown; James Delaney, Pottstown.

Donald Harth, Phoenixville: Donald Liance, Phoenixville, Donald Liance, Jr., Phoenixville.


Terri L. Martin, Phoenixville: Thomas Chater, Pottstown.


Joseph L. Knoth, Main St., Green Lane: Nicholas Louis Vension, Bridgeport.

John J. P. 1: John Coleman Lloyd.

Robert D. 2: Martin A. Thiel.

Robert L. 2: Joseph J. Mutin.

Ralph L. 2: John Eger, New Stanton, Spring City.


Robert L. 2: James Alexander Pager, S. Main St., Spring City.


Theodore Eugene Campbell, Phoenixville: Louis A. Berman, Phoenixville.

Robert A. Crow, Phoenixville: Mrs. Frank E., Phoenixville.


William T. Hughes, Phoenixville: Albert G. Hughes, Phoenixville.

Also Francis Joseph Husbands, Pottstown: Robert Watson, Hillman Jr., Eli Gross at Spring City.

Becomes Bride of Robert T. Weitzel

Leah M. Batdorf

Double ring rites united Leah Mae Batdorf and Robert Terrence Weitzel in marriage. The ceremony was performed in St. James Methodist church by the Rev. Donald Russell.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jarrold Batdorf, Upper Fricks Locks road, Pottstown R.D. 1. Her husband's guardian is Mrs. Katie Felker, 885 River road.

Carol Wagner served as organist.

Eighty-five guests were present in a church decorated with palms and gladioli. They attended from Bernville, Philadelphia and the Pottstown area.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride appeared in a white wool suit and a flowered hat. She carried two orchids on a prayer book.

Serving as matron of honor was Mrs. Eslie Mae Balthaser, Bernville. She chose a beige suit and green accessories. She also wore a flowered hat.

Richard Balthaser, Bernville, was best man.

The mother of the bride appeared in a gold linen suit with matching accessories. Mrs. Felker wore a beige dress with matching accessories.

Following the ceremony, a reception took place in the church social rooms.

After a week honeymoon in Florida, the couple will reside in Shaner's Trailer park, Sanatoga.

Mrs. Weitzel is employed as a beautician and her husband works for the Mrs. Smith's Pie company.

The wedding is set for Saturday, March 23, at the Cedarville church.

The prospective bride was seated beneath a decorated umbrella and shower of yellow and white streamers to open her gifts.

The buffet table was decorated with wedding bells and yellow candles. Centerpiece was a three tier cake.

Guests were Sandy Ingham, Janet Moore, Harry Boyer, Millie Frain, Mrs. Grace Barhine, Mrs. Allen Kuklentz, Mrs. Bonnie Painter, Mrs. Kenneth Batdorf, Mrs. Richard Daniels, Janie Rice, Mrs. Philip Plotts, Mrs. Jack Misciewicz, Carol Wagner, Mrs. Bonnie Fultz.

And, Mrs. Helen Fultz, Mrs. Donald Fox, Mrs. Raymond Reed, Mrs. Leonied Neiman, Mrs. Ruth Frederick, Mrs. Conrad Batdorf, Mrs. Jane Batdorf, Mrs. James Mauger, Mrs. Albert Hughes, Mrs. Kenneth Higbe, Mrs. Frank Freeze.

J. Wagner, Mrs. Bonnie Fultz.

Also, Mrs. Kenneth Manion, Mrs. Charles Hipple, Mrs. Gary Kirby, Mrs. Richard Bollhaiser, Mrs. Paul Paul, Mrs. Kate Felker, Mrs. Anne Kellar, Mrs. William Spohn, Mrs. Robert Felker, Mrs. Charles Batdorf, Mrs. Guy Wagner, Nicole Balthaser, Terri Lutz.

And, Mr. and Mrs. Jarrold Batdorf, Jarrold Batdorf Jr., Charles R. Batdorf.

Absentee gifts were sent by Mrs. Sally Degler, Mrs. Elmer Balthaser, Mrs. Lee Batdorf, Mrs. Donald Batdorf, Mrs. Ralph Buckwalter, Frances Kerns, Maria Hadley and Judy Hillard.

St. James Methodist Church Scene Of Bridal Shower for Leah Batdorf

A surprise bridal shower was given for Leah Mae Batdorf at St. James Methodist church social rooms, Cedarville, by Mrs. Jay Mowar and Mrs. Donald Bush, aunts of the honored guest.

Miss Batdorf, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jarrold Batdorf, Pottstown R.D. 1, will become the bride of Robert Weitzel, son of Mrs. Katie Felker, 885 River road, South Pottstown.

The wedding is set for Saturday, March 23, at the Cedarville church.

The prospective bride was seated beneath a decorated umbrella and shower of yellow and white streamers to open her gifts.

The buffet table was decorated with wedding bells and yellow candles. Centerpiece was a three tier cake.

Guests were Sandy Ingham, Janet Moore, Harry Boyer, Millie Frain, Mrs. Grace Barhine, Mrs. Allen Kuklentz, Mrs. Bonnie Painter, Mrs. Kenneth Batdorf, Mrs. Richard Daniels, Janie Rice, Mrs. Philip Plotts, Mrs. Jack Misciewicz, Carol Wagner, Mrs. Bonnie Fultz.

And, Mrs. Helen Fultz, Mrs. Donald Fox, Mrs. Raymond Reed, Mrs. Leonied Neiman, Mrs. Ruth Frederick, Mrs. Conrad Batdorf, Mrs. Jane Batdorf, Mrs. James Mauger, Mrs. Albert Hughes, Mrs. Kenneth Higbe, Mrs. Frank Freeze.

J. Wagner, Mrs. Bonnie Fultz.

Also, Mrs. Kenneth Manion, Mrs. Charles Hipple, Mrs. Gary Kirby, Mrs. Richard Bollhaiser, Mrs. Paul Paul, Mrs. Kate Felker, Mrs. Anne Kellar, Mrs. William Spohn, Mrs. Robert Felker, Mrs. Charles Batdorf, Mrs. Guy Wagner, Nicole Balthaser, Terri Lutz.

And, Mr. and Mrs. Jarrold Batdorf, Jarrold Batdorf Jr., Charles R. Batdorf.

Absentee gifts were sent by Mrs. Sally Degler, Mrs. Elmer Balthaser, Mrs. Lee Batdorf, Mrs. Donald Batdorf, Mrs. Ralph Buckwalter, Frances Kerns, Maria Hadley and Judy Hillard.

LEAH MAE BATHDORF

Mrs. Clyde Knerr, Mrs. John Hipple.

151
APPENDIX K
PROVIDED BY
R. LANE MAXWELL
PUEBLO, CO
Yourself and family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral of Jim Srab, Wife of John H. Hippie, from the residence of her husband in East Vincent Township, Chester County, Pa., on

FRIDAY, JANUARY 3rd, 1930.

Short services at the home at 10:15 a. m. Further services in Bethel Church at 11:00 o'clock. Interment in Bethel Cemetery. Automobiles will meet train at Royersford at 8:56 north P & R. R. R. and at Spring City at 10:06 Penna. R. R. north.

Died, Sunday, December 29th, 1929 at 3:45 P. M.

Aged, 69 years, 10 months and 27 days.

---

Ida Leah Hipple
Died Dec. 29, 1929.
Age 69 years.

A precious one from us has gone
A voice we loved is stilled;
A place is vacant in our home,
Which never can be filled.
God in His wisdom has recalled
The boon his love had given,
And though the body slumbers here,
The soul is safe in Heaven.

Gone but not forgotten

Copyright 1930 by J. P. Balke & Co.

#1936
C.

Yourself and family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral services of

SOPHIA E. CRAGER,

wife of Homer L. Crager from the residence of Mr. Charles E. Ramsey, West Bridge Street, Phoenixville, Pa., on Monday Morning, February 15th, 1915. Services at the house at 10 o'clock. Continued services in Upper Pikeland Lutheran Church at 12.30 o'clock.

Interment in Adjoining Cemetery.

Died February 8th, 1915. Age 57 years, 5 days.

EMERY

SALINDA,

wife of Henry Decry, from her husband's residence in West Vincent township, on Tuesday, June 3, 1890. Leave the house at 11 o'clock, a.m. Interment at Upper Pikeland Cemetery.

Carriages will meet morning train at Pikeland station, P. V. R. R.

Died May 25th.

STAUFFER
In profound sorrow we announce the death of
Katie Emery, May 18, 1841.
Services will be held Tuesday, May 21, at 2 p.m.
Friends may call 1-3 p.m. 7-1 p.m.

Yourself and family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral of
ELIZABETH EMERY,
from the residence of her son-in-law, John
Friday, East Pikeland township, on Tuesday, August 2nd, 1851, to leave the house at
11 o'clock a.m. Interment at Pikeland Cemetery.

WIFE OF EDWARD EMERY
1800-1850
Yourself and family are invited to attend the funeral of

**Alice Hippel**, wife of Charles E. Ramsey

at her late residence, West Bridge street, Phoenixville, Pa., on Wednesday, March 13th, 1918. Services at the house at 10:30 o'clock. Continued services in Upper Pikeland Lutheran Church at 12:30 o'clock. Interment in Upper Pikeland Lutheran Cemetery.

Died March 8th, 1918.

Aged 48 years, 8 months, 20 days.

**Emery**

---

Yourself and family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral of

**Maria**, wife of Mahlon D. Emery, from the residence of her husband, in East Vincent Township, on

**Thursday, May 8th, 1890**.

Leave the house at 10:30 o'clock. Interment at Upper Pikeland Cemetery. Service at Church.

Carriages will meet trains at Royersford Station, P. & R. R. R.

**Stauffer**
Yourself and family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral of

**Ida Leah Hipple**

Wife of John H. Hipple, from the residence of her husband in East Vincent Township, Chester County, Pa., on

**FRIDAY, JANUARY 3rd, 1930.**

Short services at the home at 10:15 a.m. Further services in Bethel Church at 11:00 o'clock. Interment in Bethel Cemetery. Automobiles will meet train at Royersford at 8:56 north P. & R. R. R. and at Spring City at 10:06 Penna. R. R. north.

Died, Sunday, December 29th, 1929 at 3:45 P.M.

Aged. 69 years, 10 months and 27 days.

EMERY

---

Yourself and family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral services of

**Emma Jane Zollers**

Wife of John Zollers, from the residence of her husband, in Birchrunville, Chester county, Pa., on

**THURSDAY, MARCH 17, 1921**

Short services at the house at 10 o'clock. Further services and interment in St. Matthew's Lutheran Church and cemetery at 11 o'clock.

Conveyances will meet train at Anselma at 10:15 o'clock, Pickering Valley Railroad.

Died—March 13, 1921.

Aged—63 years, 3 months, 20 days.

EMERY

---

Yourself and family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral of

**Harvey Edward Emery**

Aged 47 Years

At Hatboro, Pa., on November 7, 1921

**DIED**

At Hatboro, Pa., on November 7, 1921

**HARVEY EDWARD EMERY**

Aged 47 Years

Yourself and family are respectfully invited to attend the

Funeral, on Friday, November 11, 1921, at two p.m., from

his late residence, Byberry Avenue, Hatboro, Pa.

Interment Private.
Yourself and family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral of

LEVI YEAGER,

from his late residence, in East Pikeland township, Chester Co., Pa., on

Wednesday, June 30th, 1909

Leave the house at 11 o'clock. Services and interment in St. Vincent Reformed Church and Cemetery. Friends can take trolley at Phoenixville and at Spring City. Carriages will meet trolleys at Gilbert's Landing.

Died June 26th, 1900.
Aged 74 years, 3 months, 7 days.

----------

Yourself and family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral of

SARAH B. WAGONER,

from the residence of her son, Monroe Wagoner, Wilson's Corner, West Vincent township, on Friday, December 16, 1898.
Leave the house at 11:00 o'clock a. m.
Services in Vincent Baptist Church. Interment in adjoining cemetery.

Carriages will meet 9:15 a. m. train at Kimberton station.
You are respectfully invited to attend the funeral of
Ester Sophia Emery, daughter of
 Harvey E. and Katie A. Emery.
from the residence of her father
in Hatboro, Pa. on Wednesday
November 17th, 1874, at 2.30 O'clock
Services in M.E. Church Hatboro
Interment in Hatboro Cemetery
Died suddenly Nov 17th, 1874.
Age 17 yrs. 10 mos. 14 da.

Dear Sister,
We want thrall for
Paul Leamer. We want
Homer also. be sure and come
down and help us show our
Aunt Full Powers.

Harvey
FAMILY RECORD.

MARRIAGES.

These are to certify that M. A. Edward Emery of
Tredyffrin township, Chester
County, Penn., and
Elizabeth Dury of Linwood
township, Chester County
Were lawfully joined
together in holy matrimony
on the 12th day of
December in the year of
our Lord 1822. Witness
my hand and seal this
12th day of December
1822. Vincent Chester
Frederick Reichenheimer
Lutheran minister.

MARRIAGES.

I hereby certify that
M. A. Mahlon S. Emery
and Eliza Emeline
Hughes were by me
united in matrimony
this 16th day of March
one thousand eight
hundred and fifty two.

According to law and
the custom of the
Church of the
Minister of the gospel.
FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.

Susannah Emrey
This day the third of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty-four she was christened on the fourth of September in the same year. Edward Emrey.

Christannia Emrey
This day the seventh twentieth of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty-six she was christened on the fourth of December in the same year. Edward Emrey.

Jack Emrey
Was born the third of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty.
FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.

Harriet Emrey was born on the thirtieth of July, one thousand eight hundred and thirty nine. She was christened in the same year.

BIRTHS.

Sarah Elizabeth Emrey was born on the nineteenth of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty two.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(                      )Elizabeth</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACHORD, Janiskay</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALDEFELD, Johann w.</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALEXANDER, Doris (SCHMOLL)</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Cary</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Megan Ruth</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>70,80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard W.</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON, Mary A.</td>
<td>21,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANTHONY, Faith (PURNELL)</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart</td>
<td>82,91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARNAO, Donald</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASH, Edison</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASHTON, Alayne</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ATKINSON, Mr.</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AUNGST, Linda</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACH, Anna M. (BELL)</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Frederick</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna Jean</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Luther</td>
<td>61,74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Allen</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARBINE, Pasqual J.</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARNES, Clifford Allen</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connie (DIERER)</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.Eric</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erin R.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>77,90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James E.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BATDORF, Alice L. (HIPPLE)</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarold</td>
<td>74,151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leah Mae</td>
<td>62,74,151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BATT, Anthony</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAUER, Earl</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEERBOWER, John Esq.</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELL, Anna Mae</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie V. (HIPPLE)</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Homer</td>
<td>61,74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Ann</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Russell</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida Elizabeth</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mae (WENTZEL)</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm John Jr</td>
<td>48,61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEXIN, Margaretha</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BISHOP, Wm. H.</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLACKWELL, Judith Ann</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BODEY, Rev. Allan Z.</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOETTGER, Amy Lee</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diane Elaine</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jon</td>
<td>72,83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra L. (HALTEMAN)</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOWDEN, Allen Ray</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Lee</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle R. (EMERY)</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOWDEN, Sherman</td>
<td>48,63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Emery</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, Eugene</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOYER, Mary</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRAMBACK, Henry</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROUNBACK, Mary</td>
<td>7,13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWN, Howard</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ella</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUCKWALTER, Hoy</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUDD, Dale</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BULL, Rev. Levi</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURNETT, Nancy</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUSH, Benjamin</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eve Ann</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (EMRICK)</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>17,35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William W.</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BYER, Rebecca</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUZZARD, Earl</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAMPBELL, Alice M.</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canfield, Evelyn</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CApoferri, Mary</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHRISTIE, Mr.</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLEMMENS, Mary</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLEVENSTONE, Mary Ann</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLEVENSTONE, David</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah Lynn</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>86,93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Norvel</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Allen</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maogart A. (YOEMAN)</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLCORD, Janet E.</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONWAY, Mary Ann</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COOK, Rev. H.S.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorraine</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COULTER, Carrie S.</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRAGER, Henry</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer</td>
<td>33,34,147,148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia E.</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CUSTER, Mr.</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DANFEITZER, Jacob</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAUB, Clarence</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVIS, Ida M.</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infants</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyle Lane</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Alan</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E. (TASCHNER)</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. Raymond</td>
<td>73,84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Neil</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEERY, Cath.</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>8,18,101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magdalena</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>10,19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salinda</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna (KNERR)</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DENGLEY, Mary Ann</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIEMER, Anne S.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Elwood</td>
<td>53,68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carey Louise</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford Elwood</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connie Elaine</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corienn Ann</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin Graf</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geraldine (TYSON)</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude M. (GRAF)</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Evelyn</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacqueline L.</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane L. (MOWREY)</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie Davis</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathryn (TREGLER)</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester Emrey</td>
<td>68,77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda (MCLELLAN)</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph Edwin</td>
<td>68,77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert A.</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Fletcher</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell B.</td>
<td>68,78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell Burtram</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley E.</td>
<td>78,90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley Emmett</td>
<td>68,78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DETWEILLER, Agnes</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen Emery</td>
<td>76,87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allison Jane</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Alan</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Smith</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor (BAUER)</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen R. (EMERY)</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Rebecca</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>70,81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred E.</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td>66,76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Clayton</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant</td>
<td>53,66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel (WISMOCK)</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janette (SPARK)</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessica Sue</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John E.</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Edward</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DETWEILLER, Karen Adele</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Ellen</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Jane</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natalie Mae</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>66,76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vera (SMITH)</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIERIS, Maria Magdalena</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIERY, Anna Maria</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DRISCOLL, Terri Lynne</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EAGLE, Eliz. Ann</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EASTMAN, Margaret J.</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EDELMAN, Betsy</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred (SHARP)</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EDWARDS, Catherine</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMERY, EMMERICH, EMORY, EMREY,</td>
<td>15,33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abner</td>
<td>15,33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abrigale</td>
<td>18,19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addison Mulenberg</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alayne (ASHTON)</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert B.</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert C.</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert M.</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alda Irene</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alda May</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice (SOUDES)</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice M. (Wadsworth)</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alta</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alta Marie</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alva D.</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alva J.</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambrose Reuben</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amelia (ROBINSON)</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos K.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann F.</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann (WILLSON)</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna (GURLEY)</td>
<td>22,23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna E. (HASS)</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Margaretha</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Maria</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Rebecca</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Sybilla</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne (MOSES)</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie E. (LONG)</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie L. (POWELL)</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie M.</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie M. (RALSTON)</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony W.</td>
<td>13, 31, 44, 57, 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Wayne Sr</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus</td>
<td>15, 33, 45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azalea</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baby</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara (SHIMER)</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara (THOMPSON)</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belva Erma</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>8, 17, 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benj.</td>
<td>105, 132, 133, 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertram</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beulah (WADE)</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline A. (REIGEL)</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharine</td>
<td>7, 17, 19, 23, 33, 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharine (PUGH)</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharine (YEAGER)</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>5, 10, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine (CUSTER)</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Deery</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine (REISS)</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine (WALTERS)</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>9, 30, 30, 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester</td>
<td>48, 63, 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian</td>
<td>11, 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Maurice</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christiania</td>
<td>16, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christina</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara ( ? )</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence Edward</td>
<td>76, 87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence K.</td>
<td>38, 51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton W.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyde</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad</td>
<td>6, 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig Thompson</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis DaVID</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrius</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>17, 28, 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Alan</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Cofrode</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David F.</td>
<td>44, 57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David L.</td>
<td>77, 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean Ashton</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devon Christian</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald W.</td>
<td>77, 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy (SMITH)</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. C.</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl F.</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith A.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edw. 8, 16, 69, 132, 133, 155, 160</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:** The page numbers indicate the pages on which each name appears in the document.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>116,120,127,132, 7,13,106,137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jr</td>
<td>38,51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Clarence</td>
<td>3,4,5,26,43,97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Geo</td>
<td>21,38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John M.</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Preston</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John R.</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Stittler</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John T.</td>
<td>31,53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>28,30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph B.</td>
<td>45,58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia E. (HUTCHINS)</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juliana Catharina</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katharine</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine L. (RAMBO)</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katie (FISHER)</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katurah</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keziah M.</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L.S. (SENSEWICK)</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura B.</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura B. (EMERY)</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura L.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leah (MARTIN)</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lena M.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard</td>
<td>67,77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi</td>
<td>13,29,30,32,33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi</td>
<td>33,46,142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi L.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>8,10,19,24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis C.</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis H.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis M.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillilan May</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd R.</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loni W.</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorenzo M.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorraine (COOK)</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lottie M.</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludwik</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lulu Maude</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magdalena</td>
<td>5,17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magdalena (DEERY)</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahlon</td>
<td>147,161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahlon Albert</td>
<td>53,67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahlon D.</td>
<td>113,139,156,160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahlon Deery</td>
<td>16,34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>9,17,23,43,52,137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Henry</td>
<td>42,53,54,69, 78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George I</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Irwin</td>
<td>21,39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George L</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genevieve</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude M.</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys S.</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grover Stevenson</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>9,11,13,17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>26,29,41,42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>30,162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet A.</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry</td>
<td>147,148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Henry</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry S.</td>
<td>45,59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey Edw.</td>
<td>34,49,157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey W.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen S.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>8,11,16,137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Sloyer</td>
<td>27,43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henryetta</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard</td>
<td>48,63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida B.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida Leah</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infant</td>
<td>17,54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac C.</td>
<td>13,28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iva</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivan E.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Paul</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Thornton</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>13,18,36,37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>38,40,132,133,135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Jr.</td>
<td>19,36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JacOB C.</td>
<td>9,21,22,23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Orlando</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James F.</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James R.</td>
<td>10,22,25,40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeanette M.</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson D.</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie A.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie Davis</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Georg</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Jacob</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann Philipps</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
EMERY, EMMERICH, EMORY, EMREY

Johanna Catharina 145
John 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10
John 13, 22, 99, 100, 101, 102
Margaret (WILLISON) 32
Margaret A. (SIMMERS) 53
Margaret M. 56
Maria 8, 156
Maria M. 10
Maria Ottilia 145
Maria (MARCH) 20
Maria (MILLER) 19
Maria (STAUFFER) 34
Maria (YEAGER) 9, 13
Marian 48, 59
Marian B. (SMITH) 76
Marie Magdalen 7
Martha 18, 19
Martha E. (SHEELER) 46
Martha Jane 87
Martha P. (IRWIN) 24
Martha P. (MARCA) 24
Matilda 30, 33
Mary 5, 10, 17, 26
Mary 43, 137, 137, 142
Mary A. (ANDERSON) 40
Mary (CLEMENS) 9
Mary (EWING) 21
Mary (MALLARD) 79
Mary A. (DENGLER) 41
Mary A. (PHILIPS) 59
Mary Ann 13, 21, 33, 59
Mary Ann (CLEMENSON) 23
Mary (BROWNBACK) 15
Mary C. 24
Mary Catharine 22
Mary E. 22
Mary E. (HALLMAN) 46
Mary Ella 38, 45
Mary M. 22
Mary W. 43
Maud 45
Maurice Keen B. 42
Max 63
Mercedes (SOPRANO) 88
Michael 88
Miles Luther 39, 52
Minerva 38
Minnie N. 43
Miriam B. 51
Moses 13, 30, 138
Myrtle (GANGWER) 65
Myrtle R. 48
Nancy Ann 7
Naomi O. (WAGNER) 43
Neva 57

EMERY, EMMERICH, EMORY, EMREY

Norma 23
Oliver 33
Oliver B. 142
Oliver M. 34, 47
Oliver March 15
Orrian 48
Paul Randolph 88
Paul W. 58
Peter 5, 7, 9, 13, 21, 24, 26
Peter 41, 42, 43, 133, 139, 142
Peter Samuel 53
Philip 3, 5, 7, 8, 9
Philip 105, 116, 120, 142
Philip Jr. 8
Philip Asmus 145
Philippus 145
Preston Wilson 32
Rachel (MILLER) 39
Rachel A. 41
Ralph A. 59
Raymond 49
Rebecca 15, 29, 32, 33, 42
Rebecca (BROWNBACK) 42
Richard C. 65
Robert Jefferson 79
Robert S. 69, 79
Roberta LaVonne 63
Robinson 32, 45
Roland 22
S. Clarence (LEMMON) 51
Sabina (LAWRY) 38
Sallie M. 40
Sally 49
Samantha L. 23
Samuel 13
Samuel M. 42
Sandra Louise 78
Sarah 10, 21, 22, 31, 32, 34, 43
Sarah (BROWNBACK) 16
Sarah Alice 35
Sarah Elizabeth 162
Sarah Jane 8
Sarah L. 30
Selinda A. 22
Serena 22
Simon 18, 19, 29, 35
Sophia 33, 49
Sophia E. 15
Sophia Esther 34
Stella 34
Sue (SAYLOR) 69
Susan 41
Susan Lynn 79
Susan Rebecca 34
Susanna 38, 139
EMERY, EMERICH, EMORY, EMREY
Susanna (SHIRK) 38
Susanna (Snyder) 43
Susanna L. 16
Sylvester 44
Susannah 161
Thelma 49, 67
Theodore Roscoe 47, 60
Theodore Roscoe Jr. 60
Thomas A. Benton 41
Thomas M. 59
Thomas W. 30, 58
Thomas Wilson Jr. 32, 45, 46
Tracie Ann 79
V. Ruth 59
Valentine 5
Virginia Mae 63
Wayne A. 23
Wesley W. 44
William 5, 9, 13, 17, 21, 26
Wm 26, 30, 42, 106, 132, 133, 143
Wm Sr. 7, 15
Wm Jr. 15, 33, 43
Wm F. 57
William F. 29
William Harold 51, 65
William Harold Jr. 65
William M. 52
William Park 46
William S. 34, 43, 48
William U. 31, 44
William W. 39
William Weaver 37

ENGELAND, Janet Darlene 73
ENGLES, Alan Forrest 64
Clifford 49, 64
Donna Marie 64
Frances 64
Joe Harlan 64
Lillian (STITZEL) 64
Mildred Evelyn 64

EPRIGHT, Isaac 30
ERVIN, Elizabeth 30
EVANS, Isaac 37
EWING, Lillian 59
Mary 9

FETTERS, George 31
FINKBINER, Barbara Fay 73
FISHER, Jacob 15
Katie 42

FORSYTH, Earl 75
FOSNOCHT, Rev. Paul 67
FRANKEBERGER, Francis M. 58
FREDERICK, Edith 53
Elias 53
Elizabeth 27

FREDERICK, Emma (MURRY) 53
FREDERICKS, George 68, 78
George Frances 78
Grace E. (DIERMAN) 78
FREED, Abraham 21
FRENCH, Blair H. 79
Krysta Connie 91
FRIDAY, Harman 32
Harmon 33
John 16, 155

FULMER, Charles Clarence 50
Christian 9
Christian Earl 50
Clara Magdalene 50
Ester 7
Ethel 50
Florence M. 50
George William 50
Hannah Elva 50
Hiram 35, 50
John 9
Mary E. (BUSH) 50
Mary Ellinora 50

FULTZ, Gilbert 74
Gordon G. 74
Mr. 62, 74
FUNK, Mr. 75
FURSTNAU, Walter 75
FUTHEY, J.S. 15
GANGWER, Myrtle 51
GARTLEY, Mary 30
GAUGER, Jacob Jr. 75
GAUGLER, Rebecca 12
GEISSINGER, Bruce 79
Emily (STURGES) 79
Ida M. (SOWERS) 69
John 54
Walter S. 69, 79

GENGUNG, Benjamin 75, 86
Mary (CAPOFERRI) 86
Benjamin Jr. 86
Delores 86
E.M. 66, 75
Eva R. (DETWEILLER) 75
Kathlene 86
Michaela 86
Rene 86

GISHENHIMER, Mr. 8
GLEASON, Mary Ellen 85
GOLDING, Frank H. 29

GRAF, Edwin G. 68
Ella (KNAUER) 78
Gertrude May 68

GROF, Deborah 81
GROMAN, Adel D. (TASCHNER) 84

Benjamin Harrison 73, 84
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GROMAN, Garth Michael</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory Mitchell</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gwyn Michale</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krista Leigh</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRUBER, Susan</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUENTER, Mathias</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GURLEY, Anna</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAAS, Anna Elizabeth</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JohANNES</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HACKENBERG, Rev. J.A.</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALLMAN, Mary E.</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALTEMAN, Beth E.</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol Jean</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn (LEE)</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellsworth</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene E.</td>
<td>56, 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet E.</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah</td>
<td>43, 56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katharine (EMERY)</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Lee</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernon</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HANEMAN, Joseph</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARKENSTEIN, William E.</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIS, Sarah J. (LA BOSH)</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>83, 91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARTMAN, Anna</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharina</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (EMERY)</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>27, 129, 130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. H.A.</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>10, 27, 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>3, 7, 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARTWICH, Pastor</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HASSIN, Anna Elizabeth</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAUZE, Elizabeth</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEARNER, Margueite</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEPLEBOWER, C. (DIEMER)</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Kim</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacqueline Patricia</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>77, 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Jr.</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEINBACH, Amelia</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEISTER, Rev. John S.</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HESH, Helen</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HESS, Park A.</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HESSLER, Marian (REINHARD)</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Otto</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HINES, Margaret</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIPPLE, Alice</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Leah</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice M. (CAMPBELL)</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice (JOHNSON)</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Viola</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie May</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Ramsey</td>
<td>48, 62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Wesley</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freda Elizabeth</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace R.</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanna</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heinrich</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer William</td>
<td>48, 61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard M.</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida L. (EMREY)</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida Leah</td>
<td>153, 157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida Mary</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Howard</td>
<td>34, 48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Shamer</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria (SHAnerO</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marian Isabelle</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Emery</td>
<td>61, 73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOAGLAND Cem A.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOARE, Samuel</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOPPECKER, Dorothy</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella M. (ZOLLERS)</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estella</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>47, 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul G.</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOKE, D. Theodore</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilyn Vicilla</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLLOWELL, Mary B. (LA BOSH)</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noeman</td>
<td>83, 91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOLMES, John</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOOKUM, Guendolyn</td>
<td>77, 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HORNER, John A.</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOUSE, Peter</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUGHES, Albert</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HULL, Burton</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUTCHINS, Julia E.</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IRWIN, Martha P.</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Belle</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAXWELL, Rachel Jean</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russelle Lane</td>
<td>73,85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell LeRoy</td>
<td>85,92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veronica Sue</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William LeRoy</td>
<td>61,73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Lincoln</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCBRIDE, Hannah</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCCABE, Mr.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCCLEARY, Vernon</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. J.W.</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCCLINSTOCK, Eleanor</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCCLURE, Charles E.</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCCRN, Ida</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCKINLEY, Edith (STITZEL)</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowler</td>
<td>49,64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ellen</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCLELLAN, Matilda</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCNAMEE, Mr.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCWILLIAM, Addison</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>19,35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MELBORN, Dr. Nathan R.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MENGEL, Mrs. Charles E.</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Harman</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MERKEL, Lulu</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARKEY, William</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>METZER, Anna</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>METZGAR, John Francis</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILLER, Anna</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna (BAILEY)</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva (EMERY)</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev. Henry</td>
<td>6,7,12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marla</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Emma</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton, C.</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOOD, Emily C. (LAMBERT)</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOORE, Daniel George</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>70,80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall William</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth M. (SCHMOLL)</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOSES, Anne</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurford C.</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>19,36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOSLEY, Cheryl D. (SHANE)</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glynn</td>
<td>74,85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glynn Mark</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOSTELLER, Abraham</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOWERY, Jane L.</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOYER, Rev. George</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MUEHLENBERG, Henry Sr.</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MUEHLENBERG, Melchoir</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MULQUEEN, Rosemary J.</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MUNSHOWER, Alan Reustle</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce Alan</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor R. (REOSTLE)</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diane</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Craig</td>
<td>75,86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Dewees</td>
<td>65,75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joan Eleanor</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan C. (SCOTT)</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MUSSELMAN, Josephine</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MYERS, Clara</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEUSCHWANGER, Earl</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWBERRY, Mr.</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOODIN, Bruce Laurence</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cori Lynn</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald</td>
<td>70,80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace (SCHMOLL)</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Robert</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORRIS, Mary</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLSSEN, Margaret</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OTT, Winfield</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OTTINGER, Ernestine</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PATTON, George</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PENNYPACKER, Hanna</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthias</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PHILIPS, Mary Agnes</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary R.</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLANKINTON, Alderman J.</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POWELL, Annie Lydia</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horatio</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUGH, Catharine</td>
<td>18,19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emalone S.</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>18,19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>18,19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PURNELL, Glen</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamar</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QUAY, Blanche</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RALSTON, Annie M.</td>
<td>36,37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (MOSTELLER)</td>
<td>36,37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>36,37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAMBO, Ida</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHENKLE, Florence M.</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHERWOOD, Marrilee</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHIMER, Andrew Jackson</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara</td>
<td>17,28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (EMERY)</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emeline</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>10,28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHIRK, Susanna</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHOFFNER, Blanche (EMERY)</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferris</td>
<td>47,60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greta</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHORLEY, Barbara</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHOWALTER, James</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHULER, Mildred</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SIMMERS, Margaret Ann</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SLAWYER, Abigail</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SLOAN, Eva</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SLOAN, Squire William</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SLOYER, Abby</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMITH, Beatrice F. (REINHARD)</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blaine</td>
<td>48,63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Mae</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deahe KaY</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deahe (SMITH)</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence A.</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis L.</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glynn M.</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Greg</td>
<td>74,85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeanette</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel</td>
<td>82,91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura (EMERY)</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Elma</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marian B.</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marian (EMERY)</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Hardin</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orlo H.V.</td>
<td>48,63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>71,82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vera</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SNYDER, John Andrew</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SNYDER, Mary</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOPRANO, Mercedes</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOWERS, Alice</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOWERS, Annie R. (EMERY)</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida May</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahlon</td>
<td>42,54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPARK, Janette</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STAUFFER, Debora (BAUER)</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leah (RUKE)</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEIN, Chris</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEINBERG, Allen</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STENGLE, Sara Jane</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STERNBAL, Mellessa</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEVENS, Barry Dwight</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce E.</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia Ann</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diane Lynn</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Don Lewis</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen (WILSON)</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. (MILLER)</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William R.</td>
<td>87,94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STITZEL, Clarence</td>
<td>49,64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elanor</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairy</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forrest Dean</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd E.</td>
<td>49,64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mae ( ? )</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan R. (EMERY)</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma Mae</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>34,49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STOUCH, Frances (HEFLEBOWER)</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Alan</td>
<td>89,94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanya Renne</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STOUSE, Earl H.</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith (HALTEMAN)</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STROUGH, Hanna</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STROUSE, Doris May</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl H. Jr.</td>
<td>71,83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred (LUDY)</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert H.</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald William</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Marie</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STRUNK, Ardell Louise</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STURGES, Emily</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUTCH, Samuel</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ZOLLERS, Emma Jane</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>34,47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John F.</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ZOLLERS, Walter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren W.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ZUCK, Evelyn (STITZEL)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois Carol</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>